



FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM ANNUAL 1997



H29.11

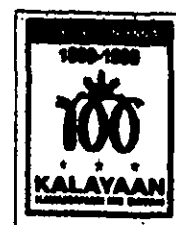
F45

1997

Health Intelligence Service
Department of Health
MANILA



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
San Lazaro Compound
Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz
Manila, Philippines
Tel. No. 711-95-02, 711-95-03
Fax 743-18-29



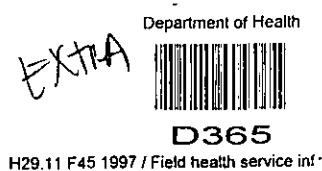
FOREWORD


The 1997 Field Health Service Information System (FHSIS) Annual Report is a nationwide compilation of data from health facilities collected through the provincial and regional health offices. This consists of selected health indicators reflective of health care delivery by field health workers from the barangay health stations (BHS), rural health units (RHU) and district hospitals nationwide.

Data on specific public health programs such as Family Planning, Maternal and Child Health, Expanded Program on Immunization, Communicable Disease Control, Dental Health and statistics on natality, morbidity and mortality are presented by province, city and region. These data are intended to be utilized by managers at the national level and local government officials for planning, monitoring and evaluating health activities.

However, there are limitations in this report. Some municipalities, provinces and cities have not submitted their FHSIS reports. Furthermore, these data are outputs coming from the field health units and as such, do not include data from hospital service deliveries as well as hospital health statistics. Both are necessary to come up with a more complete picture of health care delivery and an accurate health situation of the country.

This report would not be possible without the support of people from the Local Government Units and the DOH-Regional Health Offices. Thank you for your continued support.




ALBERTO G. ROMUALDEZ, JR., M.D.
Secretary of Health

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
HEALTH INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
Manila

ALBERTO G. ROMUALDEZ, JR. M.D.
Secretary of Health

SUSAN PINEDA-MERCADO, MD, MPH
Undersecretary of Health and Chief of Staff

MA. CONCEPCION R. ROCES, M.D. MSc
Director, Health Intelligence Service-FETP

ANTONIO O. FARAON, MD, CPH
Medical Officer VII

ERLINDA T. GUERRERO, MD, MPH
Medical Officer VII

ISIDORE C. NEPOMUCENO, MD, MSC
Medical Specialist IV

FHSIS Team

MA. GIZELDA G. SICAT
Statistician III

ILUMINADA P. DAMASCO
Statistician II

MAYBELINE Y. INABANGAN
Statistician II

MYRNA V. CUDO
Statistician II

ESPIRIDION MUSNGI
Statistician II

MARITES B. PIOLO
Statistician I

ESPERANZA CAMACHO
Statistician I

ANTONIO CAMACHO
Statistician I

RHISSA RONDILLA
Statistician I

ALMA LUCERO
Statistician I

RAMON ISCALA
Asst. Statistician Aide I

LEA MYLENE REBANAL
Clerk II

MERLITA EVANGELISTA
Artist Illustrator II

LILIA SOLIS
Data Controller

MARIVIC MILLARES
Clerk III

CRISTINA BUSTAMANTE
Clerk II

ELEONOR CAPISTRANO
Clerk II

FE SINSON
Statistician Aide

***FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM
ANNUAL REPORT - 1997***

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
1 Prenatal and Postpartum Care Report.....	1 - 8
2 EPI and Breastfeeding Report.....	9 - 16
3 CDD and ARI Report.....	17 - 24
4a Nutrition Report - Food Supplementation among Moderately Underweight Children.....	25 - 32
4b Nutrition Report - Food Supplementation among Severely Underweight Children	33 - 40
4c Nutrition Report - Iron and Iodized Oil	41 - 48
4d Nutrition Report - Vitamin A	49 - 56
5a Family Planning - New Acceptors By Method	57 - 64
5b Family Planning - Continuing Users By Method	65 - 72
6a Dental Health - Preschoolers & Schoolers	73 - 80
6b Dental Health - Pregnant Women and other Adults	80 - 88
7 National Tuberculosis Program Report.....	89 - 96
8 Leprosy Report.....	97 - 104

Page

9	Schistosomiasis.....	105 - 107
10	Rabies Report.....	108 - 115
11	Filariasis Report.....	116 - 117
12	Malaria Report.....	118 - 125
13	Sexually Transmitted Disease Report.....	126 - 133
14	Demographic Report.....	134 - 141
15	Environmental Report - Household Sanitation.....	142 - 149
16	Environmental Report - Food Establishments and Handlers.....	150 - 157
17	Natality Report - Livebirths by gender & weight	158 - 165
18	Natality Report - Livebirths by attendance.....	166 - 173
19	Natality Report - Deliveries by Type & Place	174 - 181
20	Natality Report - Type of Pregnancy	182 - 189
21	Mortality Report - Deaths by Gender	190 - 197
22	Notifiable Diseases	198 - 226
23	Definition of Terms.....	227 - 232

S U M M A R Y

1997 FHSIS REPORT

HEALTH STATUS

1. Population

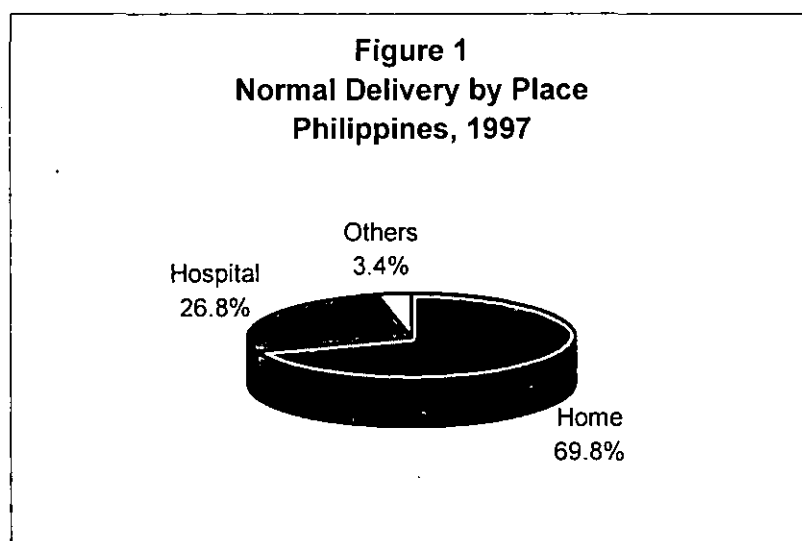
The Philippine population for 1997 is estimated to be 71,963,636. Among the 16 regional population, NCR and Region 4 have the highest population while CARAGA and ARMM have the lowest population. There are around 12,330,052 households.

Health workers who are responsible for the delivery of health care service at the local level include: active BHWs (169,500); trained birth attendants (34,509); midwives (15,606); nurses (4,881); engineers/sanitary inspectors (3,511); doctors (3,121); non-technical personnel (2,666); dentists (1,782); medical technologists (1,187); dental aides (930) and nutritionist (377).

2. Births

Reports from field health services have shown a total of 1,578,893 livebirths in 1997. Forty nine percent were male and 47% were female while the rest of the reports, did not specified the gender. Livebirths with weight of 2,500 grams and more at birth constitute 77.4% which finding is lower than in 1996 by 4 percent.

The midwives have remained as the major assistants at birth (41.5%) followed by doctors (25%) and the trained hilots (23.3%). Those delivered by untrained hilots have increased by 1% compared to 1996. Ninety nine percent of the reported livebirths were delivered normally. Seventy percent of these normal deliveries were in the homes, 27% in the hospitals while 3% were in places other than home or hospital. (Figure 1)



Of the total pregnancies, 58.7% were normal, 21.8% were considered as risk pregnancy and the rest, 19.6% were of undetermined status.

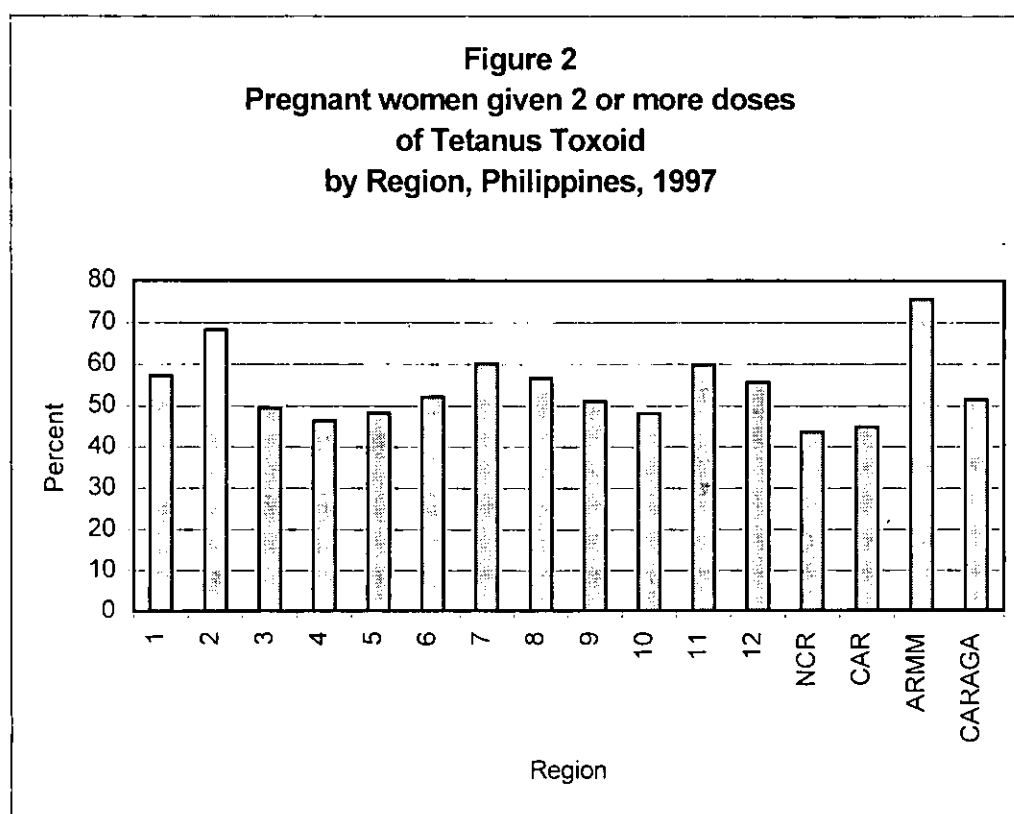
3. Mortality

Field health reports showed a total of 266,350 deaths in 1997. Of the total deaths, 58% were male and 42% were female. Of the total livebirths, 13.3 per 1000 livebirth were infant deaths; 0.6 per 1000 livebirths were maternal deaths; 0.3 per 1000 livebirths were deaths due to neonatal tetanus and 3.8 per 1000 livebirths were stillbirths.

HEALTH PROGRAMS:

1. Maternal and Child Health

In 1997, 62.2% of women had 3 or more prenatal visits in health centers which finding is 6-percentage point higher than in 1996. Regions 1, ARMM and 2 have reported the highest at 75.9%, 73.5% and 73.3%, respectively. Tetanus toxoid plus coverage among pregnant women has remained low at 52.2%. (Figure 2)

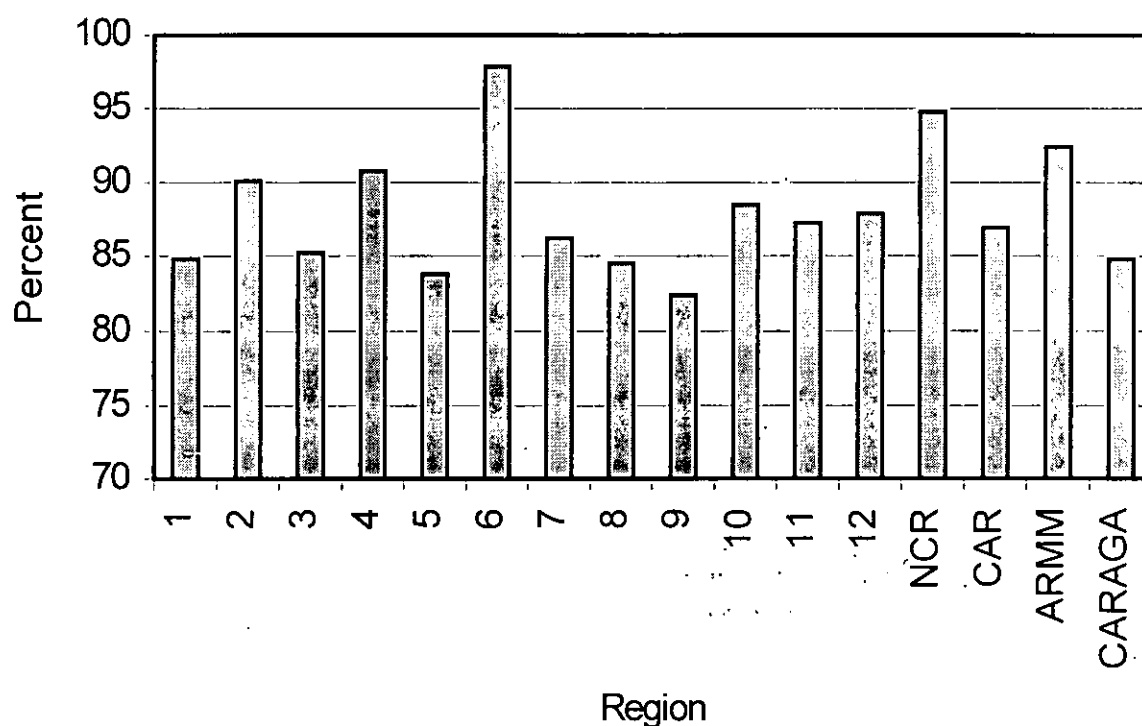


Seventy percent of the targeted population had at least one postpartum visit either at the public health facilities or at home.

2. Expanded Program on Immunization and Breastfeeding

Of the targeted population of 2,158,818 in 1997, 88.9% were fully immunized children by 9-11 months old which report showed no significance difference from last year coverage. Region 6 reported the highest coverage with 97.9% while Region 9 registered the lowest with 82.4%. (Figure 3).

Figure 3
Fully Immunized Coverage
by Province, Philippines, 1997



Only thirty seven percent of infants were given 3 doses of Hepatitis B which finding is significantly lower compared to last year's 62% coverage among infants.

There were 1,563,500 infants seen at fourth month of age. Eighty six percent of whom were exclusively breastfed, which means that no other food, or drink except breastmilk from birth to at least 4 months of age was given.

3. Control of Diarrhea Diseases & Acute Respiratory Infection

In 1997, 2,921,600 children aged 0-59 months old were expected to be seen with diarrhea at health facilities (RHUs & BHSs). Of this eligible population only 31.6% were given ORS.

One million forty three thousand four hundred twenty nine children aged 0-59 months old were expected to be seen at field health facilities to develop pneumonia. Ninety one percent of those identified to have pneumonia were given antibiotic treatment.

4. Nutrition

A total of 861,556 moderately underweight children 6-59 months old were registered in 1997, around 15% were initiated with food supplementation while 15.9% were being given follow-up food supplementation. Only 10.1% were rehabilitated.

There were 143,967 children 0-59 months identified to be severely underweight children. Twenty one percent were initiated food supplementation and 21.5% were given follow-up. Seventeen percent were rehabilitated.

Complete iron supplementation was provided to only 46.9% of the targeted pregnant women and 42.2% postpartum mothers. Region 2 reported the highest (63.5%) of pregnant women given complete iron dosage while Region 11 reported the lowest coverage (28.4%).

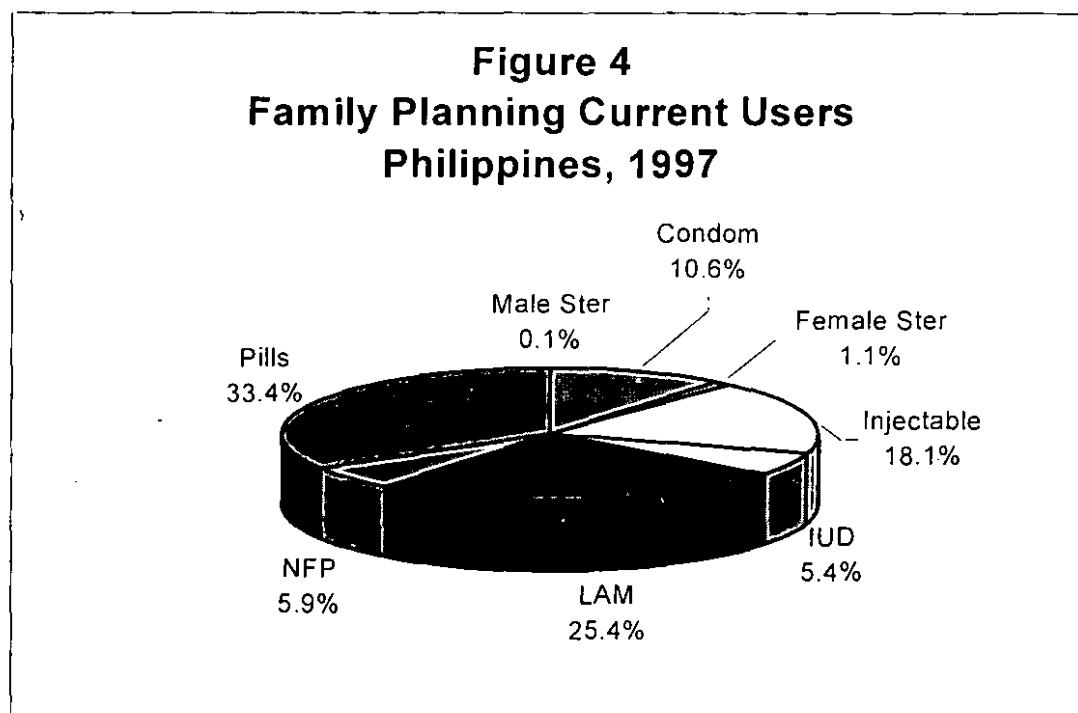
Among the childbearing age women 15-49 years of age only 17.3% were given iodine supplements.

Vitamin A was given to 49.8% lactating mothers, 71.6% of children 9-11 months old and 93.2% of children 12-59 months old.

5. Family Planning

The new acceptors of family planning that were recruited in 1997 have totaled to 1,168,770. Among the methods were: pills (33.4%), LAM (25.4%), injectable (18.1%), condom (10.6%), natural family planning method (5.9%), IUD (5.4%), female sterilization (1.1%) and male sterilization (0.1%).

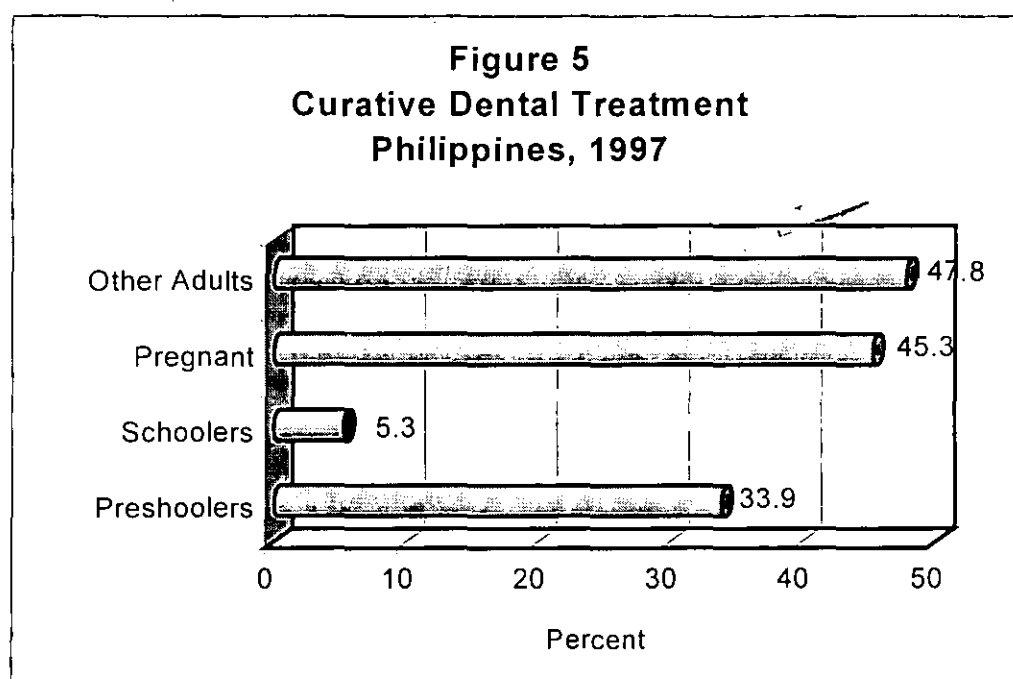
A total of 4,057,688 current users of family planning method are registered in the local health facilities in 1997. Majority of these family planning clients still prefers to use the pill. The use of condom and injectable remains second and third compared to other methods. (Figure 4)



6. Dental Health Program

Curative and preventive dental treatments are priority activities in dental health care.

Curative care prioritizes schoolers, preschoolers, pregnant women and other adults. For preschoolers curative treatment consists of temporary/permanent filling or extraction. In 1997, 33.9% of preschoolers were provided curative treatment. Among pregnant women, 45.3% have had permanent filling/extraction as form of curative treatment while other adults covered 47.8%. Only 5.3% schoolers were covered for curative treatment. (Figure 50



Preventive dental treatment focuses mainly on 2 groups – the schoolers and the pregnant women. For 1997, 156.4% schoolers were provided either scaling, polishing, mouthrinsing with sodium fluoride and pit and fissure sealant. Only 60.1% of pregnant women were provided scaling/polishing as form of preventive treatment.

7. Disease Control Program

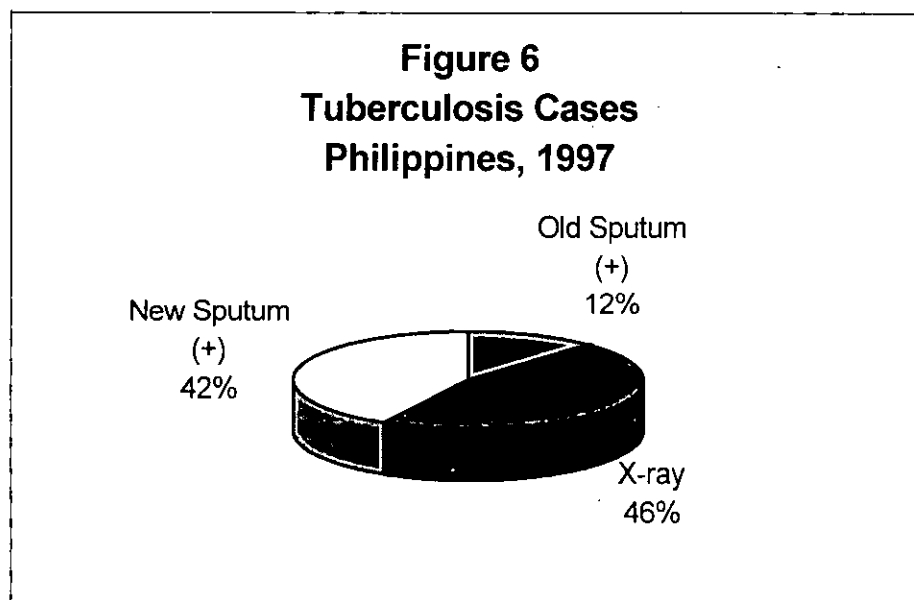
*Field health report on **Leprosy Control** activity shows that 5,265 new cases were diagnosed in 1997. Eight thousand one hundred fifty one cases were continuing treatment and only 3,107 cases completed treatment.*

*The implementation of the **Schistosomiasis Control** Program in 1997, 262,103 stools were examined. Only 5.2% were found to be positive. Among the stools examined, 97.4% were given treatment.*

Rabies Control Program implementation in RHUs and BHSs shows that 60,788 had animal bites of which only 39% were given post exposure examination.

Filariasis Control Program: there were 2,351 filariasis cases identified in 1997 and only 67.8% were given treatment.

Activities related **Tuberculosis Control Program** show that of 199,665 cases were found to be positive for tuberculosis. Around forty six percent were x-ray positive, 41.5% were new sputum positive, and only 11.9% were old sputum positive (Figure 6).

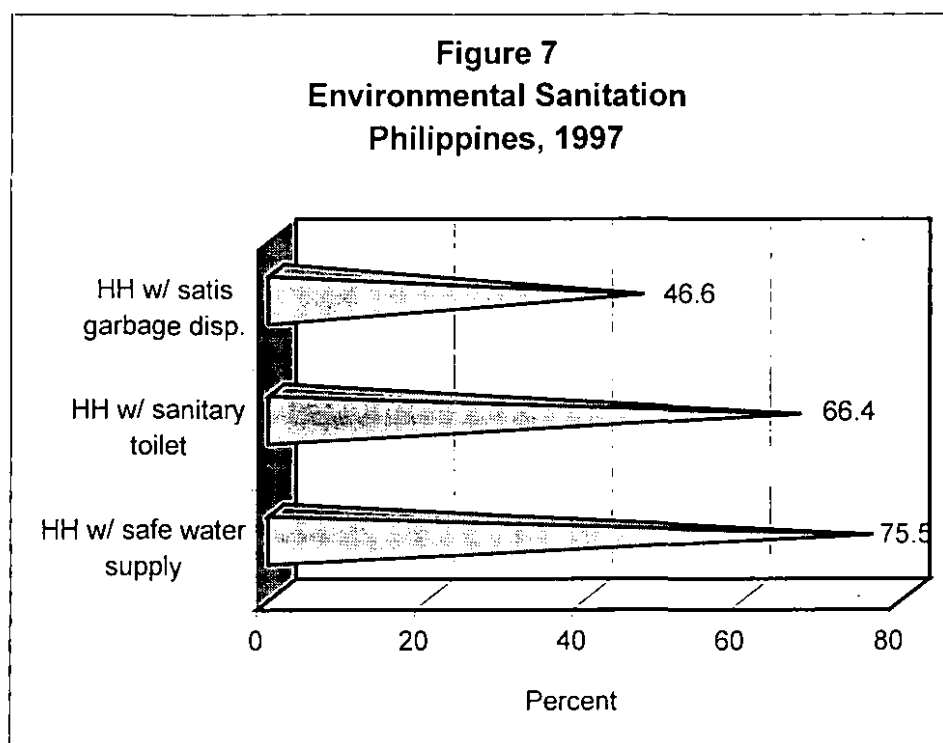


Malaria Control Program: A total of 282,804 cases were clinically diagnosed to have malaria. And out of these, 54,355 cases were confirmed. Eighty eight percent of those clinically diagnosed were given treatment.

Sexually Transmitted Disease Program, emphasizes the syndromic reporting which shows that 0.2% or 28,172 were reported to have abnormal vaginal discharge, 5,357 males had urethral discharge and 960 individuals were found to have genital ulcers.

8. Environmental Health Program

There were 12,330,052 households in the Philippines in 1997. Households with access to safe water supply were reported to be around 9 million or 75.5%. Of these, 34.3% or 4,233,630 are categorized as Level I, 11.5% or 1,416,005 are Level II and 29.7% or 3,664,678 are Level III. On the other hand, only 66.4% households have sanitary toilet and 46.6% have satisfactory garbage disposal. Households with complete sanitation facilities registered 41.5% or 5,112,338 (Figure 7)



Of the food establishments reported, only 368,515 or 74% had sanitary permits.

A total of 881,775 food handlers were reported of which 90.3% were given health certificates.

ESTIMATED POPULATION
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
PHILIPPINES, 1997

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
PHILIPPINES	71,963,636		
N.C.R.	10,118,382	REGION 4	10,670,172
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	1,103,882 1,675,344	AURORA	167,865
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	1,371,384 2,124,532	BATANGAS	1,325,235
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	923,408 1,141,826	CAVITE	1,663,892
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	1,353,222 424,784	LAGUNA	1,545,023
C.A.R.	1,299,638	MARINDUQUE	205,587
ABRA	200,339	MINDORO OCC.	363,793
BENGUET	318,116	MINDORO OR.	632,087
IFUGAO	150,467	PALAWAN	549,098
KALINGA	161,097	QUEZON	1,415,768
APAYAO	87,279	RIZAL	1,465,822
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	ROMBLON	251,354
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	BATANGAS CITY	222,953
REGION 1	3,901,704	CAVITE CITY	93,012
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	LIPA CITY	185,045
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	LUCENA CITY	189,125
LA UNION	616,834	PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	SAN PABLO CITY	192,796
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881
LAOAG CITY	90,112	TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791		
REGION 2	2,614,355	REGION 5	4,495,515
BATANES	14,180	ALBAY	898,726
CAGAYAN	920,831	CAMARINES NORTE	458,686
ISABELA	1,091,051	CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	CATANDUANES	208,583
QUIRINO	138,107	MASBATE	675,474
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	SORSOGON	620,074
REGION 3	7,243,098	IRIGA CITY	85,781
BATAAN	518,558	LEGASPI CITY	150,226
BULACAN	1,901,946	NAGA CITY	131,636
NUEVA ECIJA	1,243,540	REGION 6	5,931,987
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	AKLAN	422,364
TARLAC	980,166	ANTIQUE	441,612
ZAMBALES	397,184	CAPIZ	518,579
ANGELES CITY	234,011	ILOILO	1,444,893
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	GUIMARAS	129,805
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	BACOLOD CITY	417,615
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	BAGO CITY	136,069
		CADIZ CITY	128,347
		ILOILO CITY	344,447
		LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414
		ROXAS CITY	125,115
		SAGAY CITY	131,837
		SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429
		SILAY CITY	132,050

ESTIMATED POPULATION
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
PHILIPPINES, 1997

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
REGION 7	5,185,851	REGION 11	4,855,363
BOHOL	944,345	COTABATO SOUTH	654,895
CEBU	1,757,534	DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698
NEGROS OR.	860,356	DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392
SIQUIJOR	73,756	SARANGANI	404,470
		DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513
BAIS CITY	64,821		
CANLAON CITY	43,012	DAVAO CITY	1,072,724
CEBU CITY	682,855	GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671
DANAO CITY	82,543		
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745		
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364		
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	REGION 12	2,495,989
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019		
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556
		NORTH COTABATO	902,805
REGION 8	3,503,229	SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731
BILIRAN	137,955		
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	COTABATO CITY	154,933
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	ILIGAN CITY	292,788
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	MARAWI CITY	124,176
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822		
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622		
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	A.R.M.M.	2,095,197
ORMOC CITY	149,879		
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	LANAO DEL SUR	597,708
		MAGUINDANAO	674,420
REGION 9	2,933,618	SULU	563,346
BASILAN	320,421	TAWI-TAWI	259,723
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649		
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524		
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	CARAGA	2,016,138
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224		
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249
		SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168
REGION 10	2,600,358	SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797
BUKIDNON	979,355		
CAMIGUIN	69,517	BUTUAN CITY	254,692
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	SURIGAO CITY	106,658
MISAMIS OR.	521,447		
CAGAYAN DE ORO	467,193	FILIPINOS IN PHIL.	
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	EMBASSIES	3,042
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387		
OZAMIS CITY	106,167		
TANGUB CITY	47,217		

**PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
PHILIPPINES	2,518,621	1,566,450	62.2	1,315,547	52.2	2,158,818	1,516,413	70.2	1,452,824	67.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	354,143	166,596	47.0	154,834	43.7	303,551	203,450	67.0	193,932	63.9
1ST DIST. MUN.	38,636	17,637	45.6	12,266	31.7	33,116	14,996	45.3	14,888	45.0
MANILA	58,637	16,374	27.9	14,167	24.2	50,260	24,619	49.0	24,012	47.8
2ND DIST. MUN.	47,998	24,929	51.9	24,373	50.8	41,142	25,481	61.9	25,141	61.1
QUEZON CITY	74,359	31,027	41.7	42,107	56.6	63,736	53,619	84.1	52,573	82.5
3RD DIST. MUN.	32,319	14,154	43.8	12,316	38.1	27,702	14,989	54.1	14,180	51.2
CALOOCAN CITY	39,964	29,066	72.7	19,991	50.0	34,255	29,644	86.5	28,280	82.6
4TH DIST. MUN.	47,363	29,376	62.0	22,966	48.5	40,597	30,321	74.7	26,808	66.0
PASAY CITY	14,867	4,033	27.1	6,648	44.7	12,744	9,781	76.8	8,050	63.2
C.A.R.	45,487	31,387	69.0	20,434	44.9	38,989	28,487	73.1	27,849	71.4
ABRA	7,012	4,762	67.9	3,287	46.9	6,010	3,742	62.3	3,496	58.2
BENGUET	11,134	10,173	91.4	6,711	60.3	9,543	7,185	75.3	7,022	73.6
IFUGAO	5,266	3,297	62.6	2,503	47.5	4,514	3,118	69.1	3,506	77.7
APAYAO	3,055	1,949	63.8	1,991	65.2	2,618	2,146	82.0	2,057	78.6
KALINGA	5,638	3,877	68.8	2,475	43.9	4,833	3,568	73.8	3,482	72.0
MT. PROVINCE	4,778	3,300	69.1	1,520	31.8	4,096	3,019	73.7	2,783	68.0
BAGUIO CITY	8,604	4,029	46.8	1,947	22.6	7,375	5,709	77.4	5,503	74.6
REGION 1	136,560	103,668	75.9	78,061	57.2	117,051	89,619	76.6	83,377	71.2
ILOCOS NORTE	14,034	8,367	59.6	7,721	55.0	12,029	8,214	68.3	7,797	64.8
ILOCOS SUR	19,434	12,439	64.0	9,880	50.8	16,657	11,950	71.7	9,972	59.9
LA UNION	21,589	11,738	54.4	11,246	52.1	18,505	13,427	72.6	12,701	68.6
PANGASINAN	69,056	60,260	87.3	38,549	55.8	59,191	45,221	76.4	42,220	71.3
DAGUPAN CITY	4,471	3,132	70.1	3,799	85.0	3,832	3,833	100.0	3,746	97.8
LAOAG CITY	3,154	3,354	106.3	2,766	87.7	2,703	2,824	104.5	2,801	103.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,823	4,378	90.8	4,100	85.0	4,134	4,150	100.4	4,140	100.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 1

PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
REGION 2	91,502	67,112	73.3	62,514	68.3	78,431	57,862	73.8	57,414	73.2
BATANES	496	262	52.8	196	39.5	425	341	80.2	320	75.2
CAGAYAN	32,229	19,368	60.1	18,219	56.5	27,625	19,807	71.7	18,903	68.4
ISABELA	38,187	30,640	80.2	30,604	80.1	32,732	24,864	76.0	25,921	79.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	12,200	9,369	76.8	7,354	60.3	10,457	6,721	64.3	6,536	62.5
QUIRINO	4,834	4,022	83.2	3,068	63.5	4,143	3,348	80.8	3,080	74.3
SANTIAGO CITY	3,557	3,451	97.0	3,073	86.4	3,049	2,781	91.2	2,654	87.1
REGION 3	253,508	173,339	68.4	125,526	49.5	217,293	156,985	72.2	148,502	68.3
BATAAN	18,150	8,276	45.6	7,059	38.9	15,557	9,443	60.7	8,543	54.9
BULACAN	66,568	56,275	84.5	41,033	61.6	57,058	48,950	85.8	49,565	86.9
NUEVA ECIJA	43,524	18,235	41.9	18,015	41.4	37,306	20,717	55.5	18,187	48.8
PAMPANGA	50,524	41,006	81.2	23,335	46.2	43,307	33,310	76.9	31,916	73.7
TARLAC	34,306	28,161	82.1	21,796	63.5	29,405	24,534	83.4	23,047	78.4
ZAMBALES	13,901	8,215	59.1	5,329	38.3	11,916	6,394	53.7	6,252	52.5
ANGELES CITY	8,190	2,890	35.3	1,881	23.0	7,020	2,021	28.8	1,910	27.2
CABANATUAN CITY	7,443	6,536	87.8	4,180	56.2	6,380	6,465	101.3	4,180	65.5
OLONGAPO CITY	6,291	2,743	43.6	2,207	35.1	5,393	4,136	76.7	3,881	72.0
PALAYAN CITY	1,042	800	76.8	362	34.7	893	422	47.3	428	47.9
SAN JOSE CITY	3,569	202	5.7	329	9.2	3,059	593	19.4	593	19.4

PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
REGION 4	373,456	215,919	57.8	173,074	46.3	320,105	236,829	74.0	224,957	70.3
AURORA	5,875	4,531	77.1	3,522	59.9	5,036	3,972	78.9	3,888	77.2
BATANGAS	46,383	25,477	54.9	25,671	55.3	39,757	33,030	83.1	29,700	74.7
CAVITE	58,236	29,560	50.8	24,173	41.5	49,917	35,395	70.9	32,822	65.8
LAGUNA	54,076	41,180	76.2	31,300	57.9	46,351	35,704	77.0	33,952	73.3
MARINDUQUE	7,196	3,898	54.2	2,662	37.0	6,168	4,091	66.3	4,235	68.7
MINDORO OCC.	12,733	6,706	52.7	6,592	51.8	10,914	7,301	66.9	7,682	70.4
MINDORO OR.	22,123	14,647	66.2	13,794	62.4	18,963	14,817	78.1	14,179	74.8
PALAWAN	19,218	13,537	70.4	9,808	51.0	16,473	10,827	65.7	10,717	65.1
QUEZON	49,552	16,654	33.6	8,434	17.0	42,473	26,862	63.2	27,316	64.3
RIZAL	51,304	37,137	72.4	27,634	53.9	43,975	36,026	81.9	34,094	77.5
ROMBLON	8,797	4,918	55.9	4,481	50.9	7,541	5,794	76.8	5,573	73.9
BATANGAS CITY	7,803	4,730	60.6	3,606	46.2	6,689	5,667	84.7	5,182	77.5
CAVITE CITY	3,255	1,090	33.5	815	25.0	2,790	1,404	50.3	1,324	47.4
LIPA CITY	6,477	2,122	32.8	3,880	59.9	5,551	6,105	110.0	4,357	78.5
LUCENA CITY	6,619	4,605	69.6	2,060	31.1	5,674	3,104	54.7	3,870	68.2
PTO. PRINCESSA CITY	5,154	2,034	39.5	1,918	37.2	4,417	2,124	48.1	2,079	47.1
SAN PABLO CITY	6,748	1,882	27.9	1,624	24.1	5,784	3,211	55.5	2,608	45.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,116	703	63.0	644	57.7	956	686	71.7	686	71.7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	791	508	64.3	456	57.7	678	709	104.6	693	102.3

**PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
REGION 5	157,343	106,532	67.7	75,979	48.3	134,865	75,768	56.2	81,019	60.1
ALBAY	31,455	18,374	58.4	13,026	41.4	26,962	15,917	59.0	15,624	57.9
CAMARINES NORTE	16,054	14,799	92.2	9,181	57.2	13,761	10,217	74.2	9,147	66.5
CAMARINES SUR	44,322	33,134	74.8	23,939	54.0	37,990	25,540	67.2	20,036	52.7
CATANDUANES	7,300	3,167	43.4	2,007	27.5	6,257	2,556	40.8	2,532	40.5
MASBATE	23,642	14,611	61.8	10,394	44.0	20,264	1,284	6.3	11,937	58.9
SORSOGON	21,703	14,158	65.2	9,047	41.7	18,602	11,948	64.2	13,658	73.4
IRIGA CITY	3,002	2,063	68.7	1,722	57.4	2,573	1,667	64.8	1,637	63.6
LEGASPI CITY	5,258	1,988	37.8	1,824	34.7	4,507	2,256	50.1	2,118	47.0
NAGA CITY	4,607	4,238	92.0	4,839	105.0	3,949	4,383	111.0	4,330	109.6
REGION 6	207,620	144,568	69.6	108,272	52.1	177,960	137,396	77.2	128,199	72.0
AKLAN	14,783	7,092	48.0	6,022	40.7	12,671	7,342	57.9	6,812	53.8
ANTIQUE	15,456	10,282	66.5	7,201	46.6	13,248	10,519	79.4	8,434	63.7
CAPIZ	18,150	10,182	56.1	8,982	49.5	15,557	9,426	60.6	8,432	54.2
GUIMARAS	4,543	4,299	94.6	2,156	47.5	3,894	3,069	78.8	2,640	67.8
ILOILO	50,571	33,392	66.0	23,813	47.1	43,347	31,473	72.6	29,188	67.3
NEGROS OCC.	49,049	45,476	92.7	38,021	77.5	42,042	45,994	109.4	44,658	106.2
BACOLOD CITY	14,617	7,988	54.7	4,710	32.2	12,528	6,302	50.3	5,139	41.0
BAGO CITY	4,762	4,221	88.6	3,988	83.7	4,082	4,847	118.7	4,734	116.0
CADIZ CITY	4,492	2,134	47.5	1,394	31.0	3,850	1,975	51.3	2,295	59.6
ILOILO CITY	12,056	6,933	57.5	3,144	26.1	10,333	5,523	53.4	5,103	49.4
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,974	1,556	78.8	887	44.9	1,692	1,206	71.3	1,200	70.9
ROXAS CITY	4,379	1,890	43.2	1,381	31.5	3,753	2,076	55.3	2,004	53.4
SAGAY CITY	4,614	2,547	55.2	2,607	56.5	3,955	2,764	69.9	2,633	66.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,550	4,088	115.2	2,114	59.5	3,043	2,602	85.5	2,724	89.5
SILAY CITY	4,622	2,488	53.8	1,852	40.1	3,962	2,278	57.5	2,203	55.6

PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
REGION 7	181,505	113,953	62.8	109,109	60.1	155,576	127,574	82.0	117,875	75.8
BOHOL	33,052	23,710	71.7	18,846	57.0	28,330	26,353	93.0	21,738	76.7
CEBU	61,514	36,063	58.6	38,203	62.1	52,726	42,497	80.6	40,034	75.9
NEGROS OR.	30,112	21,891	72.7	19,129	63.5	25,811	20,158	78.1	17,782	68.9
SIQUIJOR	2,581	1,627	63.0	1,087	42.1	2,213	1,653	74.7	1,544	69.8
BAIS CITY	2,269	1,044	46.0	1,368	60.3	1,945	1,047	53.8	1,215	62.5
CANLAON CITY	1,505	559	37.1	647	43.0	1,290	618	47.9	682	52.9
CEBU CITY	23,900	6,596	27.6	10,430	43.6	20,486	14,839	72.4	12,259	59.8
DANAO CITY	2,889	2,321	80.3	2,222	76.9	2,476	2,561	103.4	2,521	101.8
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,421	2,236	65.4	2,213	64.7	2,932	2,158	73.6	4,840	165.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,488	6,158	94.9	5,517	85.0	5,561	5,899	106.1	5,885	105.8
MANDAWE CITY	7,017	5,472	78.0	4,599	65.5	6,014	5,143	85.5	4,897	81.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,486	1,567	63.0	1,208	48.6	2,131	1,526	71.6	1,408	66.1
TOLEDO CITY	4,271	4,709	110.3	3,640	85.2	3,661	3,122	85.3	3,070	83.9
REGION 8	122,613	80,350	65.5	69,449	56.6	105,097	78,125	74.3	70,078	66.7
BILIRAN	4,828	4,197	86.9	3,257	67.5	4,139	3,635	87.8	3,433	82.9
LEYTE DEL NORTE	43,600	20,263	46.5	24,994	57.3	37,372	27,360	73.2	28,160	75.4
LEYTE DEL SUR	11,115	9,095	81.8	7,028	63.2	9,527	6,902	72.4	6,799	71.4
EASTERN SAMAR	13,142	10,481	79.8	7,692	58.5	11,265	9,132	81.1	8,704	77.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	16,934	13,394	79.1	7,726	45.6	14,515	10,152	69.9	9,984	68.8
WESTERN SAMAR	16,717	13,400	80.2	9,247	55.3	14,329	11,875	82.9	3,291	23.0
CALBAYOG CITY	4,718	3,017	63.9	2,118	44.9	4,044	2,988	73.9	2,900	71.7
ORMOC CITY	5,246	3,105	59.2	3,306	63.0	4,496	3,285	73.1	3,274	72.8
TACLOBAN CITY	6,313	3,398	53.8	4,081	64.6	5,411	2,796	51.7	3,533	65.3

PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
REGION 9	102,677	62,531	60.9	52,480	51.1	88,009	53,002	60.2	53,342	60.6
BASILAN	11,215	4,386	39.1	3,868	34.5	9,613	4,142	43.1	5,794	60.3
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	22,668	11,183	49.3	9,680	42.7	19,429	9,826	50.6	9,634	49.6
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	39,673	28,668	72.3	22,456	56.6	34,006	21,103	62.1	22,070	64.9
DAPITAN CITY	2,243	2,122	94.6	1,601	71.4	1,922	1,965	102.2	1,947	101.3
DIPOLOG CITY	3,333	2,338	70.2	1,991	59.7	2,857	1,592	55.7	1,615	56.5
PAGADIAN CITY	4,658	4,164	89.4	2,566	55.1	3,993	2,709	67.8	2,696	67.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,887	9,670	51.2	10,318	54.6	16,189	11,665	72.1	9,586	59.2
REGION 10	91,013	49,691	54.6	43,836	48.2	78,011	48,841	62.6	46,481	59.6
BUKIDNON	34,277	19,921	58.1	15,584	45.5	29,381	19,308	65.7	17,409	59.3
CAMIGUIN	2,433	1,047	43.0	1,157	47.6	2,086	1,564	75.0	1,550	74.3
MISAMIS OCC.	9,191	4,278	46.5	4,136	45.0	7,878	3,891	49.4	3,761	47.7
MISAMIS OR.	18,251	10,897	59.7	11,175	61.2	15,643	10,911	69.7	10,282	65.7
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	16,352	7,618	46.6	7,227	44.2	14,016	8,156	58.2	7,805	55.7
GINGOOG CITY	3,131	2,354	75.2	1,503	48.0	2,684	957	35.7	1,792	66.8
OROQUIETA CITY	2,009	1,480	73.7	1,201	59.8	1,722	1,342	78.0	1,344	78.1
OZAMIS CITY	3,716	1,452	39.1	1,570	42.3	3,185	1,889	59.3	1,607	50.5
TANGUB CITY	1,653	644	39.0	283	17.1	1,417	823	58.1	931	65.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 1

PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
REGION 11	169,938	109,911	64.7	101,693	59.8	145,661	88,041	60.4	89,959	61.8
COTABATO SOUTH	22,921	12,764	55.7	12,464	54.4	19,647	12,615	64.2	12,663	64.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	14,724	13,185	89.5	9,610	65.3	12,621	8,274	65.6	8,639	68.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	43,624	22,772	52.2	23,306	53.4	37,392	19,240	51.5	20,303	54.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	24,308	14,795	60.9	13,827	56.9	20,835	10,719	51.4	12,455	59.8
SARANGANI	14,156	10,046	71.0	9,705	68.6	12,134	7,658	63.1	7,769	64.0
DAVAO CITY	37,545	25,429	67.7	25,195	67.1	32,182	23,024	71.5	22,123	68.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,658	10,920	86.3	7,586	59.9	10,850	6,511	60.0	6,007	55.4
REGION 12	87,360	45,775	52.4	48,626	55.7	74,880	44,723	59.7	43,160	57.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	16,189	7,797	48.2	8,594	53.1	13,877	7,989	57.6	7,564	54.5
NORTH COTABATO	31,598	15,868	50.2	17,215	54.5	27,084	16,908	62.4	16,746	61.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	19,556	12,071	61.7	10,594	54.2	16,762	10,995	65.6	10,295	61.4
COTABATO CITY	5,423	1,824	33.6	4,033	74.4	4,648	2,087	44.9	1,805	38.8
ILIGAN CITY	10,248	5,642	55.1	5,016	48.9	8,784	5,068	57.7	4,573	52.1
MARAWI CITY	4,346	2,573	59.2	3,174	73.0	3,725	1,676	45.0	2,177	58.4

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 1

PRENATAL CARE AND POSTPARTUM CARE REPORT **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	PRENATAL CARE					POSTPARTUM CARE				
	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT		PP WOMEN INITIATED BREASTFEEDING	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7	NO.	% COL. 10/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A.R.M.M.	73,332	53,897	73.5	55,410	75.6	62,856	50,872	80.9	48,663	77.4
LANAO DEL SUR	20,920	18,098	86.5	18,629	89.0	17,931	17,696	98.7	16,620	92.7
MAGUINDANAO	23,605	17,189	72.8	19,684	83.4	20,233	18,773	92.8	18,188	89.9
SULU	19,717	9,846	49.9	9,743	49.4	16,900	8,247	48.8	8,118	48.0
TAWI-TAWI	9,090	8,764	96.4	7,354	80.9	7,792	6,156	79.0	5,737	73.6
CARAGA	70,565	41,221	58.4	36,250	51.4	60,484	38,839	64.2	38,017	62.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12,340	6,098	49.4	5,111	41.4	10,577	4,961	46.9	4,841	45.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	17,789	9,210	51.8	9,462	53.2	15,247	11,048	72.5	10,740	70.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	9,491	7,326	77.2	5,270	55.5	8,135	5,277	64.9	5,479	67.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	18,298	11,325	61.9	9,224	50.4	15,684	9,511	60.6	9,311	59.4
BUTUAN CITY	8,914	5,324	59.7	6,211	69.7	7,641	6,028	78.9	5,666	74.2
SURIGAO CITY	3,733	1,938	51.9	972	26.0	3,200	2,014	62.9	1,980	61.9

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PHILIPPINES	2,158,818	1,919,128	88.9	1,727,054	634,433	36.7	1,563,500	1,346,983	86.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	303,551	287,824	94.8	242,841	62,811	25.9	184,433	132,742	72.0
1ST DIST. MUN.	33,116	31,122	94.0	26,493	5,558	21.0	19,074	16,481	86.4
MANILA	50,260	49,682	98.8	40,208	10,076	25.1	25,503	17,434	68.4
2ND DIST. MUN.	41,142	40,206	97.7	32,913	9,797	29.8	29,516	17,405	59.0
QUEZON CITY	63,736	63,207	99.2	50,989	11,704	23.0	38,070	27,612	72.5
3RD DIST. MUN.	27,702	24,755	89.4	22,162	10,297	46.5	15,862	11,732	74.0
CALOOCAN CITY	34,255	30,915	90.3	27,404	4,634	16.9	23,574	19,062	80.9
4TH DIST. MUN.	40,597	36,319	89.5	32,477	7,988	24.6	24,092	16,171	67.1
PASAY CITY	12,744	11,618	91.2	10,195	2,757	27.0	8,742	6,845	78.3
C.A.R.	38,989	33,901	86.9	31,191	15,198	48.7	28,522	24,825	87.0
ABRA	6,010	4,899	81.5	4,808	2,611	54.3	3,828	3,502	91.5
BENGUET	9,543	9,042	94.7	7,635	4,120	54.0	7,405	6,477	87.5
IFUGAO	4,514	4,020	89.1	3,611	1,912	52.9	4,066	2,922	71.9
APAYAO	2,618	2,184	83.4	2,095	764	36.5	2,192	2,062	94.1
KALINGA	4,833	4,044	83.7	3,866	2,286	59.1	4,061	3,853	94.9
MT. PROVINCE	4,096	3,009	73.5	3,276	1,601	48.9	2,864	2,621	91.5
BAGUIO CITY	7,375	6,703	90.9	5,900	1,904	32.3	4,106	3,388	82.5
REGION 1	117,051	99,278	84.8	93,641	34,434	36.8	87,576	77,512	88.5
ILOCOS NORTE	12,029	10,236	85.1	9,623	3,532	36.7	7,893	6,394	81.0
ILOCOS SUR	16,657	12,298	73.8	13,326	6,711	50.4	10,309	8,841	85.8
LA UNION	18,505	15,452	83.5	14,804	3,762	25.4	14,935	14,935	100.0
PANGASINAN	59,191	50,499	85.3	47,353	17,008	35.9	44,735	38,597	86.3
DAGUPAN CITY	3,832	3,605	94.1	3,066	1,423	46.4	3,004	2,363	78.7
LAOAG CITY	2,703	2,891	106.9	2,163	1,238	57.2	2,796	2,759	98.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,134	4,297	103.9	3,307	760	23.0	3,904	3,623	92.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 2	78,431	70,681	90.1	62,745	21,643	34.5	60,897	58,256	95.7
BATANES	425	307	72.2	340	118	34.7	294	276	93.9
CAGAYAN	27,625	24,741	89.6	22,100	8,851	40.0	19,843	18,895	95.2
ISABELA	32,732	30,278	92.5	26,185	11,511	44.0	27,562	26,327	95.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,457	8,459	80.9	8,366	0	-	7,358	7,274	98.9
QUIRINO	4,143	3,780	91.2	3,315	916	27.6	3,088	2,927	94.8
SANTIAGO CITY	3,049	3,116	102.2	2,439	247	10.1	2,752	2,557	92.9
REGION 3	217,293	185,235	85.2	173,834	51,996	29.9	155,361	125,683	80.9
BATAAN	15,557	10,211	65.6	12,445	3,296	26.5	9,600	8,028	83.6
BULACAN	57,058	56,025	98.2	45,647	15,594	34.2	43,718	29,785	68.1
NUEVA ECIJA	37,306	23,613	63.3	29,845	7,047	23.6	27,852	27,852	100.0
PAMPANGA	43,307	44,165	102.0	34,645	10,192	29.4	32,550	24,398	75.0
TARLAC	29,405	28,801	97.9	23,524	10,454	44.4	23,694	21,804	92.0
ZAMBALES	11,916	8,176	68.6	9,532	2,178	22.8	6,964	6,354	91.2
ANGELES CITY	7,020	2,201	31.4	5,616	241	4.3	2,200	1,841	83.7
CABANATUAN CITY	6,380	5,578	87.4	5,104	1,019	20.0	3,778	1,601	42.4
OLONGAPO CITY	5,393	5,079	94.2	4,314	1,584	36.7	3,732	2,759	73.9
PALAYAN CITY	893	725	81.2	714	280	39.2	701	701	100.0
SAN JOSE CITY	3,059	661	21.6	2,447	111	4.5	572	560	97.9

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 4	320,105	290,601	90.8	256,084	109,438	42.7	230,391	190,906	82.9
AURORA	5,036	4,512	89.6	4,029	1,546	38.4	4,347	3,890	89.5
BATANGAS	39,757	36,950	92.9	31,806	12,816	40.3	29,013	24,935	85.9
CAVITE	49,917	44,975	90.1	39,933	18,760	47.0	33,787	27,084	80.2
LAGUNA	46,351	43,554	94.0	37,081	17,281	46.6	36,250	29,926	82.6
MARINDUQUE	6,168	5,132	83.2	4,934	2,291	46.4	5,144	5,144	100.0
MINDORO OCC.	10,914	10,239	93.8	8,731	3,225	36.9	7,043	6,043	85.8
MINDORO OR.	18,963	18,140	95.7	15,170	3,894	25.7	15,548	13,368	86.0
PALAWAN	16,473	12,703	77.1	13,178	2,655	20.1	10,677	9,801	91.8
QUEZON	42,473	34,883	82.1	33,978	12,933	38.1	26,796	26,796	100.0
RIZAL	43,975	41,910	95.3	35,180	21,674	61.6	32,244	28,807	89.3
ROMBLON	7,541	6,249	82.9	6,032	1,676	27.8	5,826	3,939	67.6
BATANGAS CITY	6,689	6,341	94.8	5,351	1,895	35.4	3,671	1,456	39.7
CAVITE CITY	2,790	3,001	107.5	2,232	786	35.2	2,640	1,088	41.2
LIPA CITY	5,551	5,599	100.9	4,441	2,762	62.2	4,918	1,199	24.4
LUCENA CITY	5,674	5,342	94.2	4,539	1,678	37.0	3,847	2,440	63.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,417	3,755	85.0	3,534	1,514	42.8	1,885	1,126	59.7
SAN PABLO CITY	5,784	5,509	95.2	4,627	971	21.0	5,100	2,528	49.6
TAGAYTAY CITY	956	942	98.5	765	432	56.5	883	770	87.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	678	865	127.6	542	649	119.7	772	566	73.3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 5	134,865	113,005	83.8	107,892	40,078	37.1	97,702	92,579	94.8
ALBAY	26,962	19,498	72.3	21,569	9,413	43.6	16,500	15,212	92.2
CAMARINES NORTE	13,761	12,363	89.8	11,008	4,476	40.7	10,093	9,775	96.8
CAMARINES SUR	37,990	33,253	87.5	30,392	11,293	37.2	28,069	28,069	100.0
CATANDUANES	6,257	6,347	101.4	5,006	1,427	28.5	4,194	4,100	97.8
MASBATE	20,264	15,603	77.0	16,211	4,585	28.3	15,334	14,542	94.8
SORSOGON	18,602	15,824	85.1	14,882	5,116	34.4	14,370	12,902	89.8
IRIGA CITY	2,573	2,121	82.4	2,059	888	43.1	1,649	793	48.1
LEGASPI CITY	4,507	3,270	72.6	3,605	1,526	42.3	3,309	3,152	95.3
NAGA CITY	3,949	4,726	119.7	3,159	1,354	42.9	4,184	4,034	96.4
REGION 6	177,960	174,201	97.9	142,368	63,060	44.3	152,501	132,737	87.0
AKLAN	12,671	8,092	63.9	10,137	1,842	18.2	7,901	7,312	92.5
ANTIQUE	13,248	11,071	83.6	10,599	2,667	25.2	11,888	9,483	79.8
CAPIZ	15,557	12,489	80.3	12,446	4,620	37.1	10,282	9,120	88.7
ILOILO	43,347	37,154	85.7	34,677	25,093	72.4	31,687	29,476	93.0
NEGROS OCC.	42,042	59,199	140.8	33,634	13,374	39.8	54,339	47,521	87.5
GUIMARAS	3,894	3,227	82.9	3,115	1,918	61.6	3,098	2,889	93.3
BACOLOD CITY	12,528	12,450	99.4	10,023	4,925	49.1	10,155	8,173	80.5
BAGO CITY	4,082	3,729	91.4	3,266	1,255	38.4	3,220	3,105	96.4
CADIZ CITY	3,850	3,712	96.4	3,080	1,799	58.4	2,724	2,220	81.5
ILOILO CITY	10,333	9,803	94.9	8,267	1,721	20.8	6,233	5,312	85.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,692	1,428	84.4	1,354	864	63.8	1,091	297	27.2
ROXAS CITY	3,753	3,190	85.0	3,003	737	24.5	2,310	1,406	60.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,043	2,776	91.2	2,434	951	39.1	2,650	2,515	94.9
SILAY CITY	3,962	2,828	71.4	3,169	969	30.6	2,574	2,044	79.4
SAGAY CITY	3,955	3,053	77.2	3,164	325	10.3	2,349	1,864	79.4

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 7	155,576	134,144	86.2	124,460	49,919	40.1	118,939	105,513	88.7
BOHOL	28,330	23,081	81.5	22,664	8,722	38.5	21,472	19,704	91.8
CEBU	52,726	44,116	83.7	42,181	13,603	32.2	39,826	35,898	90.1
NEGROS OR.	25,811	22,236	86.2	20,649	7,667	37.1	22,675	22,133	97.6
SIQUIJOR	2,213	1,471	66.5	1,770	1,305	73.7	1,590	1,440	90.6
BAIS CITY	1,945	1,651	84.9	1,556	645	41.5	1,316	1,242	94.4
CANLAON CITY	1,290	1,067	82.7	1,032	527	51.1	699	699	100.0
CEBU CITY	20,486	16,967	82.8	16,389	6,709	40.9	11,777	7,330	62.2
DANAO CITY	2,476	2,698	109.0	1,981	1,459	73.6	2,335	2,209	94.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,932	2,713	92.5	2,346	1,803	76.9	2,407	2,024	84.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,561	6,220	111.9	4,449	1,532	34.4	5,151	4,785	92.9
MANDAWE CITY	6,014	6,523	108.5	4,811	3,965	82.4	5,651	4,678	82.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,131	1,722	80.8	1,704	1,220	71.6	1,266	946	74.7
TOLEDO CITY	3,661	3,679	100.5	2,929	762	26.0	2,774	2,425	87.4
REGION 8	105,097	88,847	84.5	84,077	22,669	27.0	79,772	74,971	94.0
BILIRAN	4,139	3,717	89.8	3,311	1,007	30.4	3,402	3,051	89.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE	37,372	30,838	82.5	29,897	11,441	38.3	28,154	26,557	94.3
LEYTE DEL SUR	9,527	8,213	86.2	7,622	1,129	14.8	7,360	6,854	93.1
EASTERN SAMAR	11,265	10,782	95.7	9,012	1,229	13.6	9,836	9,517	96.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	14,515	9,810	67.6	11,612	3,039	26.2	9,155	9,054	98.9
WESTERN SAMAR	14,329	12,516	87.3	11,463	2,297	20.0	12,051	11,458	95.1
CALBAYOG CITY	4,044	3,209	79.3	3,235	356	11.0	2,910	2,563	88.1
ORMOC CITY	4,496	4,554	101.3	3,597	1,362	37.9	3,833	3,162	82.5
TACLOBAN CITY	5,411	5,208	96.2	4,329	809	18.7	3,071	2,755	89.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 9	88,009	72,486	82.4	70,407	15,029	21.3	60,628	55,566	91.7
BASILAN	9,613	5,778	60.1	7,690	1,256	16.3	5,720	4,459	78.0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	19,429	12,473	64.2	15,544	401	2.6	10,119	9,884	97.7
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	34,006	31,314	92.1	27,205	7,185	26.4	26,909	24,204	89.9
DAPITAN CITY	1,922	2,287	119.0	1,538	1,084	70.5	2,156	1,910	88.6
DIPOLOG CITY	2,857	2,630	92.1	2,285	1,627	71.2	1,252	1,015	81.1
PAGADIAN CITY	3,993	3,409	85.4	3,194	1,752	54.9	2,831	2,453	86.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	16,189	14,595	90.2	12,951	1,724	13.3	11,641	11,641	100.0
REGION 10	78,011	69,052	88.5	62,409	18,857	30.2	53,909	48,949	90.8
BUKIDNON	29,381	26,869	91.5	23,505	7,086	30.1	22,786	21,708	95.3
CAMIGUIN	2,086	1,735	83.2	1,668	544	32.6	1,425	1,225	86.0
MISAMIS OCC.	7,878	5,987	76.0	6,303	2,920	46.3	4,326	3,858	89.2
MISAMIS OR.	15,643	14,370	91.9	12,515	3,073	24.6	11,432	10,525	92.1
CAGAYAN DEL ORO CITY	14,016	12,063	86.1	11,213	2,351	21.0	8,325	6,463	77.6
GINGOOG CITY	2,684	2,387	88.9	2,147	841	39.2	2,131	1,912	89.7
OROQUIETA CITY	1,722	1,528	88.8	1,377	911	66.1	#	#	#
OZAMIS CITY	3,185	3,108	97.6	2,548	810	31.8	2,553	2,327	91.1
TANGUB CITY	1,417	1,005	70.9	1,133	321	28.3	931	931	100.0

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 11	145,661	127,141	87.3	116,529	47,675	40.9	111,743	98,670	88.3
COTABATO SOUTH	19,647	16,162	82.3	15,717	6,332	40.3	13,907	10,338	74.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,621	11,326	89.7	10,097	5,153	51.0	10,472	10,468	100.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	37,392	32,179	86.1	29,913	9,639	32.2	28,390	27,655	97.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	20,835	18,135	87.0	16,668	10,746	64.5	16,018	14,572	91.0
DAVAO CITY	32,182	29,858	92.8	25,745	8,223	31.9	25,068	18,989	75.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	10,850	9,583	88.3	8,680	4,885	56.3	8,652	7,412	85.7
SARANGANI	12,134	9,898	81.6	9,707	2,697	27.8	9,236	9,236	100.0
REGION 12	74,880	63,592	84.9	59,904	16,310	27.2	52,726	48,430	91.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	13,877	9,953	71.7	11,101	1,502	13.5	8,095	8,095	100.0
NORTH COTABATO	27,084	25,100	92.7	21,667	6,702	30.9	22,587	21,760	96.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	16,762	13,203	78.8	13,410	5,198	38.8	12,910	11,960	92.6
COTABATO CITY	4,648	5,237	112.7	3,718	621	16.7	2,689	1,968	73.2
ILIGAN CITY	8,784	7,625	86.8	7,027	1,957	27.9	5,085	3,579	70.4
MARAWI CITY	3,725	2,474	66.4	2,980	330	11.1	1,360	1,068	78.5

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 2

EPI AND BREASTFEEDING REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.)		ELIGIBLE POPULATION	INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B		INFANTS SEEN AT 4TH MONTH	INFANTS EXCLUSIVELY BREASTFED UP TO 4TH MONTH	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP X 3%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3% x 80%		Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.R.M.M.	62,856	58,080	92.4	50,285	45,612	90.7	46,624	43,257	92.8
LANAO DEL SUR	17,931	18,989	105.9	14,345	18,020	125.6	15,228	13,914	91.4
MAGUINDANAO	20,233	20,928	103.4	16,186	18,378	113.5	16,893	16,080	95.2
SULU	16,900	10,722	63.4	13,520	2,989	22.1	8,654	8,306	96.0
TAWI-TAWI	7,792	7,441	95.5	6,233	6,225	99.9	5,849	4,957	84.7
CARAGA	60,484	51,060	84.4	48,387	19,704	40.7	41,776	36,387	87.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	10,577	7,177	67.9	8,462	3,168	37.4	5,696	5,439	95.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	15,247	13,906	91.2	12,198	4,544	37.3	11,001	10,121	92.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	8,135	7,504	92.2	6,508	2,826	43.4	6,539	6,220	95.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	15,684	12,567	80.1	12,547	4,129	32.9	10,222	8,860	86.7
BUTUAN CITY	7,641	7,390	96.7	6,113	3,996	65.4	6,329	5,188	82.0
SURIGAO CITY	3,200	2,516	78.6	2,560	1,041	40.7	1,989	559	28.1

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	2,921,600	924,141	31.6	1,043,429	729,801	69.9	666,236	91.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	410,806	114,630	27.9	146,717	104,136	71.0	101,287	97.3
1ST DIST. MUN.	44,818	13,944	31.1	16,006	11,419	71.3	11,118	97.4
MANILA	68,019	26,600	39.1	24,292	8,218	33.8	8,218	100.0
2ND DIST. MUN.	55,678	15,024	27.0	19,885	24,336	122.4	24,226	99.5
QUEZON CITY	86,256	15,059	17.5	30,806	20,723	67.3	18,708	90.3
3RD DIST. MUN.	37,490	12,279	32.8	13,389	14,071	105.1	13,860	98.5
CALOOCAN CITY	46,358	7,294	15.7	16,556	2,158	13.0	1,992	92.3
4TH DIST. MUN.	54,941	21,801	39.7	19,622	17,257	87.9	17,211	99.7
PASAY CITY	17,246	2,629	15.2	6,159	5,954	96.7	5,954	100.0
C.A.R.	52,765	18,434	34.9	18,845	16,742	88.8	15,564	93.0
ABRA	8,134	2,696	33.1	2,905	2,538	87.4	2,003	78.9
APAYAO	3,544	1,427	40.3	1,266	694	54.8	679	97.8
BENGUET	12,916	4,357	33.7	4,613	3,788	82.1	3,631	95.9
IFUGAO	6,109	4,070	66.6	2,182	3,591	164.6	3,369	93.8
KALINGA	6,541	2,619	40.0	2,336	2,382	102.0	2,295	96.3
MT. PROVINCE	5,543	2,516	45.4	1,980	2,830	143.0	2,748	97.1
BAGUIO CITY	9,980	749	7.5	3,564	919	25.8	839	91.3
REGION I	158,409	37,205	23.5	56,575	22,477	39.7	20,823	92.6
ILOCOS NORTE	16,279	3,351	20.6	5,814	1,946	33.5	1,836	94.3
ILOCOS SUR	22,543	4,301	19.1	8,051	2,989	37.1	2,598	86.9
LA UNION	25,043	3,294	13.2	8,944	3,735	41.8	3,529	94.5
PANGASINAN	80,105	20,848	26.0	28,609	11,406	39.9	10,528	92.3
DAGUPAN CITY	5,186	2,634	50.8	1,852	1,073	57.9	1,009	94.0
LAOAG CITY	3,659	970	26.5	1,307	277	21.2	272	98.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,594	1,807	32.3	1,998	1,051	52.6	1,051	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 2	106,143	34,871	32.9	37,908	16,975	44.8	16,560	97.6
BATANES	576	111	19.3	206	26	12.6	25	96.2
CAGAYAN	37,386	12,349	33.0	13,352	5,224	39.1	4,897	93.7
ISABELA	44,297	16,651	37.6	15,820	6,759	42.7	6,677	98.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	14,152	3,711	26.2	5,054	2,449	48.5	2,449	100.0
QUIRINO	5,607	947	16.9	2,003	1,599	79.8	1,599	100.0
SANTIAGO CITY	4,126	1,102	26.7	1,473	918	62.3	913	99.5
REGION 3	294,070	113,356	38.5	105,025	37,203	35.4	33,406	89.8
BATAAN	21,053	8,881	42.2	7,519	5,348	71.1	4,920	92.0
BULACAN	77,219	34,675	44.9	27,578	10,111	36.7	9,187	90.9
NUEVA ECIJA	50,488	10,764	21.3	18,031	3,644	20.2	3,141	86.2
PAMPANGA	58,608	27,650	47.2	20,932	5,917	28.3	5,601	94.7
TARLAC	39,795	18,622	46.8	14,212	5,869	41.3	4,860	82.8
ZAMBALES	16,126	5,488	34.0	5,759	2,561	44.5	1,953	76.3
ANGELES CITY	9,501	1,657	17.4	3,393	1,336	39.4	1,336	100.0
CABANATUAN CITY	8,634	3,619	41.9	3,083	1,833	59.4	1,833	100.0
OLONGAPO CITY	7,298	845	11.6	2,606	159	6.1	150	94.3
PALAYAN CITY	1,209	277	22.9	432	421	97.5	421	100.0
SAN JOSE CITY	4,140	878	21.2	1,478	4	0.3	4	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
			Col. 3/2			Col. 6/5		Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	433,209	101,965	23.5	154,717	121,781	78.7	99,082	81.4
AURORA	6,815	840	12.3	2,434	872	35.8	821	94.2
BATANGAS	53,805	16,535	30.7	19,216	7,071	36.8	6,428	90.9
CAVITE	67,554	17,160	25.4	24,126	9,205	38.2	8,621	93.7
LAGUNA	62,728	9,115	14.5	22,403	6,181	27.6	5,899	95.4
MARINDUQUE	8,347	1,452	17.4	2,981	920	30.9	878	95.4
MINDORO OCC.	14,770	4,684	31.7	5,275	2,516	47.7	2,200	87.4
MINDORO OR.	25,663	4,966	19.4	9,165	6,307	68.8	6,241	99.0
PALAWAN	22,293	6,408	28.7	7,962	2,583	32.4	2,356	91.2
QUEZON	57,480	10,178	17.7	20,529	67,893	330.7	47,118	69.4
RIZAL	59,512	13,532	22.7	21,254	11,038	51.9	11,515	104.3
ROMBLON	10,205	2,902	28.4	3,645	1,296	35.6	1,126	86.9
BATANGAS CITY	9,052	2,869	31.7	3,233	185	5.7	176	95.1
CAVITE CITY	3,776	953	25.2	1,349	20	1.5	20	100.0
LIPA CITY	7,513	4,221	56.2	2,683	155	5.8	153	98.7
LUCENA CITY	7,678	3,021	39.3	2,742	5,309	193.6	5,309	100.0
P.PRINCESSA CITY	5,978	959	16.0	2,135	162	7.6	156	96.3
SAN PABLO CITY	7,828	1,347	17.2	2,796	9	0.3	7	77.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,294	378	29.2	462	59	12.8	58	98.3
TRECE MARTIRES	917	445	48.5	328	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	CDD			ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	ARI			
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)			PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 5	182,518	36,852	20.2	65,185	37,782	58.0	31,582	83.6
ALBAY *	36,488	7,138	19.6	13,032	3,623	27.8	3,595	99.2
CAMARINES NORTE	18,623	4,225	22.7	6,651	5,728	86.1	5,361	93.6
CAMARINES SUR	51,413	7,069	13.7	18,362	6,678	36.4	6,598	98.8
CATANDUANES	8,468	5,355	63.2	3,024	5,421	179.2	5,239	96.6
MASBATE	27,424	4,910	17.9	9,794	8,554	87.3	3,071	35.9
SORSOGON	25,175	4,130	16.4	8,991	5,225	58.1	5,225	100.0
IRIGA CITY	3,483	387	11.1	1,244	607	48.8	607	100.0
LEGASPI CITY *	6,099	1,229	20.2	2,178	932	42.8	932	100.0
NAGA CITY *	5,344	2,409	45.1	1,909	1,014	53.1	954	94.1
REGION 6	240,839	79,602	33.1	86,014	100,035	116.3	97,877	97.8
AKLAN	17,148	3,930	22.9	6,124	4,892	79.9	4,819	98.5
ANTIQUE	17,929	4,664	26.0	6,403	9,616	150.2	9,533	99.1
CAPIZ	21,054	4,409	20.9	7,519	6,794	90.4	6,743	99.2
ILOILO	58,663	12,723	21.7	20,951	18,442	88.0	17,509	94.9
GUIMARAS	5,270	1,000	19.0	1,882	1,071	56.9	1,069	99.8
NEGROS OCC.	56,897	33,491	58.9	20,320	47,955	236.0	47,117	98.3
BACOLOD CITY	16,955	4,675	27.6	6,055	686	11.3	686	100.0
BAGO CITY	5,524	1,573	28.5	1,973	395	20.0	395	100.0
CADIZ CITY	5,211	2,161	41.5	1,861	404	21.7	404	100.0
ILOILO CITY	13,985	2,602	18.6	4,994	2,231	44.7	2,211	99.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,290	804	35.1	818	478	58.4	478	100.0
ROXAS CITY	5,080	2,939	57.9	1,814	3,677	202.7	3,544	96.4
SAGAY CITY	5,353	1,412	26.4	1,912	2,186	114.4	2,186	100.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,118	1,485	36.1	1,471	1,049	71.3	1,041	99.2
SILAY CITY	5,361	1,734	32.3	1,915	159	8.3	142	89.3

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

**C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP.	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP.	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
	TP \times 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%		Col. 3/2	TP \times 14.5% X 100 / 1000		Col. 6/5		Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 7	210,546	138,596	65.8	75,195	90,130	119.9	87,019	96.5
BOHOL	38,340	43,656	113.9	13,693	13,933	101.8	13,411	96.3
CEBU	71,356	36,022	50.5	25,484	30,880	121.2	30,033	97.3
NEGROS OR.	34,930	29,752	85.2	12,475	26,146	209.6	25,374	97.0
SIQUIJOR	2,994	1,104	36.9	1,069	240	22.4	222	92.5
BAIS CITY	2,632	3,153	119.8	940	654	69.6	638	97.6
CANLAON CITY	1,746	2,494	142.8	624	162	26.0	158	97.5
CEBU CITY	27,724	6,271	22.6	9,901	5,252	53.0	5,237	99.7
DANAO CITY	3,351	2,965	88.5	1,197	446	37.3	430	96.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,968	825	20.8	1,417	800	56.4	800	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,526	3,431	45.6	2,688	2,855	106.2	2,855	100.0
MANDAWE CITY	8,139	2,135	26.2	2,907	4,462	153.5	4,462	100.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,883	2,469	85.6	1,030	218	21.2	168	77.1
TOLEDO CITY	4,954	4,319	87.2	1,769	4,082	230.7	3,231	79.2
REGION 8	142,231	43,935	30.9	50,797	35,356	69.6	33,418	94.5
BILIRAN	5,601	1,758	31.4	2,000	2,332	116.6	2,186	93.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE	50,576	10,812	21.4	18,063	7,614	42.2	7,413	97.4
LEYTE DEL SUR	12,893	6,448	50.0	4,605	2,785	60.5	2,655	95.3
EASTERN SAMAR	15,245	6,634	43.5	5,445	5,281	97.0	5,147	97.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	19,643	5,632	28.7	7,015	3,403	48.5	3,117	91.6
WESTERN SAMAR	19,391	7,159	36.9	6,926	9,853	142.3	8,864	90.0
CALBAYOG CITY	5,473	1,394	25.5	1,955	1,560	79.8	1,508	96.7
ORMOC CITY	6,085	2,664	43.8	2,173	981	45.1	981	100.0
TACLOBAN CITY	7,323	1,434	19.6	2,615	1,547	59.2	1,547	100.0

0
H29.11 F45 1997
D365
Department of Health

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
			Col. 3/2			Col. 6/5		Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 9	119,105	45,379	38.1	42,537	14,160	33.3	13,217	93.3
BASILAN	13,009	4,734	36.4	4,646	1,561	33.6	1,421	91.0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	26,295	10,939	41.6	9,391	2,010	21.4	1,931	96.1
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	46,021	18,509	40.2	16,436	7,398	45.0	6,799	91.9
DAPITAN CITY	2,601	1,177	45.2	929	301	32.4	186	61.8
DIPOLOG CITY	3,866	971	25.1	1,381	971	70.3	971	100.0
PAGADIAN CITY	5,403	5,236	96.9	1,930	359	18.6	349	97.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY	21,909	3,813	17.4	7,825	1,560	19.9	1,560	100.0
REGION 10	105,575	25,062	23.7	37,705	33,706	89.4	31,765	94.2
BUKIDNON	39,762	8,268	20.8	14,201	11,707	82.4	10,925	93.3
CAMIGUIN	2,822	174	6.2	1,008	817	81.1	641	78.5
MISAMIS OCC.	10,662	2,102	19.7	3,808	1,198	31.5	1,144	95.5
MISAMIS OR.	21,171	4,473	21.1	7,561	6,977	92.3	6,464	92.6
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	18,968	4,830	25.5	6,774	5,663	83.6	5,376	94.9
GINGOOG CITY	3,632	551	15.2	1,297	290	22.4	166	57.2
OROQUIETA CITY	2,330	405	17.4	832	191	23.0	191	100.0
OZAMIS CITY	4,310	4,082	94.7	1,539	6,728	437.0	6,723	99.9
TANGUB CITY	1,917	177	9.2	685	135	19.7	135	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	197,128	44,730	22.7	70,403	37,905	53.8	30,294	79.9
COTABATO SOUTH	26,589	7,883	29.6	9,496	7,498	79.0	6,894	91.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	17,080	3,951	23.1	6,100	5,227	85.7	4,465	85.4
DAVAO NORTE	50,604	7,769	15.4	18,073	8,452	46.8	6,813	80.6
DAVAO SUR	28,197	4,607	16.3	10,070	5,215	51.8	2,334	44.8
SARANGANI	16,421	4,084	24.9	5,865	2,282	38.9	1,957	85.8
DAVAO CITY	43,553	13,920	32.0	15,554	7,302	46.9	6,126	83.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	14,684	2,516	17.1	5,244	1,929	36.8	1,705	88.4
REGION 12	101,337	32,847	32.4	36,192	19,241	53.2	17,811	92.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	18,780	5,019	26.7	6,707	2,405	35.9	2,353	97.8
NORTH COTABATO	36,654	13,295	36.3	13,091	9,450	72.2	8,638	91.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	22,684	6,653	29.3	8,102	5,659	69.9	5,278	93.3
COTABATO CITY	6,290	2,505	39.8	2,247	269	12.0	204	75.8
ILIGAN CITY	11,887	3,518	29.6	4,245	912	21.5	792	86.8
MARAWI CITY	5,042	1,857	36.8	1,801	546	30.3	546	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 3

**C.D.D. and A.R.I. REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	CDD			ARI				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A.R.M.M.	85,065	37,654	44.3	30,380	19,964	65.7	15,457	77.4
LANAO DEL SUR	24,267	11,590	47.8	8,667	4,079	47.1	3,117	76.4
MAGUINDANAO	27,381	14,105	51.5	9,779	9,166	93.7	8,776	95.7
SULU	22,872	7,360	32.2	8,169	4,796	58.7	1,779	37.1
TAWI-TAWI	10,545	4,599	43.6	3,766	1,923	51.1	1,785	92.8
CARAGA	81,855	19,023	23.2	29,234	22,208	76.0	21,074	94.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	14,315	2,338	16.3	5,112	2,140	41.9	2,035	95.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	20,635	5,761	27.9	7,370	5,634	76.4	5,202	92.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,009	1,939	17.6	3,932	1,664	42.3	1,542	92.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	21,226	5,736	27.0	7,581	9,600	126.6	9,238	96.2
BUTUAN CITY	10,340	2,868	27.7	3,693	2,395	64.9	2,282	95.3
SURIGAO CITY	4,330	381	8.8	1,547	775	50.1	775	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PHILIPPINES	8,720,608	861,556	9.9	127,838	14.8	137,404	15.9	87,232	10.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	1,234,443	29,452	2.4	12,718	43.2	27,615	93.8	12,582	42.7
1ST DIST. MUN.	134,674	4,119	3.1	624	15.1	4,201	102.0	634	15.4
MANILA	204,392	5,022	2.5	4,890	97.4	7,066	140.7	7,033	140.0
2ND DIST. MUN.	167,309	4,079	2.4	1,200	29.4	975	23.9	919	22.5
QUEZON CITY	259,193	8,069	3.1	0	-	4,135	51.2	2,593	32.1
3RD DIST. MUN.	112,656	1,535	1.4	1,436	93.6	2,058	134.1	404	26.3
CALOOCAN CITY	139,303	3,774	2.7	1,493	39.6	1,493	39.6	296	7.8
4TH DIST. MUN.	165,093	2,300	1.4	2,378	103.4	6,990	303.9	338	14.7
PASAY CITY	51,824	554	1.1	697	125.8	697	125.8	365	65.9
C.A.R.	158,556	16,926	10.7	2,534	15.0	1,984	11.7	2,159	12.8
ABRA	24,441	6,098	24.9	594	9.7	276	4.5	172	2.8
BENGUET	38,810	3,043	7.8	925	30.4	75	2.5	594	19.5
IFUGAO	18,357	1,392	7.6	335	24.1	607	43.6	208	14.9
APAYAO	10,648	2,193	20.6	159	7.3	245	11.2	299	13.6
KALINGA	19,654	1,987	10.1	188	9.5	566	28.5	443	22.3
MT. PROVINCE	16,655	2,014	12.1	296	14.7	53	2.6	325	16.1
BAGUIO CITY	29,990	199	0.7	37	18.6	162	81.4	118	59.3
REGION I	476,008	66,837	14.0	3,242	4.9	3,125	4.7	2,978	4.5
ILOCOS NORTE	48,918	6,795	13.9	227	3.3	1,156	17.0	185	2.7
ILOCOS SUR	67,740	10,846	16.0	550	5.1	515	4.7	747	6.9
LA UNION	75,254	9,378	12.5	1,440	15.4	378	4.0	483	5.2
PANGASINAN	240,709	35,647	14.8	50	0.1	125	0.4	343	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY	15,583	2,582	16.6	951	36.8	951	36.8	618	23.9
LAOAG CITY	10,994	24	0.2	24	100.0	0	-	31	129.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	16,811	1,565	9.3	0	-	0	-	571	36.5

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 2	276,426	14,921	5.4	5,202	34.9	12,513	83.9	2,931	19.6
BATANES	1,730	69	4.0	8	11.6	14	20.3	21	30.4
CAGAYAN	112,341	4,457	4.0	1,312	29.4	2,533	56.8	598	13.4
ISABELA	133,108	9,406	7.1	3,221	34.2	9,198	97.8	2,162	23.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
QUIRINO	16,849	272	1.6	11	4.0	118	43.4	77	28.3
SANTIAGO CITY	12,398	717	5.8	650	90.7	650	90.7	73	10.2
REGION 3	883,658	68,125	7.7	8,990	13.2	8,070	11.8	3,965	5.8
BATAAN	63,264	5,427	8.6	458	8.4	371	6.8	491	9.0
BULACAN	232,037	12,907	5.6	1,889	14.6	872	6.8	1,103	8.5
NUEVA ECIJA	151,712	16,344	10.8	2,208	13.5	1,179	7.2	352	2.2
PAMPANGA	176,114	10,774	6.1	745	6.9	192	1.8	525	4.9
TARLAC	119,580	9,046	7.6	1,610	17.8	1,105	12.2	364	4.0
ZAMBALES	48,456	9,045	18.7	953	10.5	1,266	14.0	888	9.8
ANGELES CITY	28,549	487	1.7	0	-	6	1.2	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	25,944	534	2.1	12	2.2	1,162	217.6	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	21,930	2,605	11.9	379	14.5	1,139	43.7	180	6.9
PALAYAN CITY	3,632	369	10.2	369	100.0	369	100.0	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	12,439	587	4.7	367	62.5	409	69.7	62	10.6

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6–59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6–59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 4	1,301,761	100,613	7.7	7,760	7.7	2,814	2.8	6,047	6.0
AURORA	20,480	1,803	8.8	35	1.9	12	0.7	137	7.6
BATANGAS	161,679	16,313	10.1	876	5.4	501	3.1	1,380	8.5
CAVITE	202,995	10,675	5.3	1,190	11.1	184	1.7	663	6.2
LAGUNA	188,493	9,621	5.1	1,505	15.6	575	6.0	529	5.5
MARINDUQUE	25,082	1,255	5.0	81	6.5	5	0.4	85	6.8
MINDORO OCC.	44,383	1,782	4.0	68	3.8	0	–	10	0.6
MINDORO OR.	77,115	6,399	8.3	659	10.3	59	0.9	531	8.3
PALAWAN	66,990	9,497	14.2	264	2.8	122	1.3	552	5.8
QUEZON	172,724	16,694	9.7	0	–	0	–	856	5.1
RIZAL	178,830	17,581	9.8	2,373	13.5	694	3.9	455	2.6
ROMBLON	30,665	4,067	13.3	20	0.5	39	1.0	142	3.5
BATANGAS CITY	27,200	605	2.2	379	62.6	568	93.9	570	94.2
CAVITE CITY	11,347	1,049	9.2	19	1.8	23	2.2	90	8.6
LIPA CITY	22,575	1,011	4.5	0	–	0	–	0	–
LUCENA CITY	23,073	1,488	6.4	0	–	0	–	0	–
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	17,964	288	1.6	288	100.0	32	11.1	29	10.1
SAN PABLO CITY	23,521	369	1.6	3	0.8	0	–	2	0.5
TAGAYTAY CITY	3,889	0	–	0	–	0	–	0	–
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	2,756	116	4.2	0	–	0	–	16	13.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
		Col. 3/2	Col. 3/2	Col. 5/3	Col. 5/3	Col. 7/3	Col. 7/3	Col. 9/3	Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 5	532,393	133,469	25.1	9,886	7.4	21,205	15.9	4,388	3.3
ALBAY	109,645	28,779	26.2	1,564	5.4	4,283	14.9	405	1.4
CAMARINES NORTE	55,960	10,643	19.0	1,245	11.7	3,690	34.7	507	4.8
CAMARINES SUR	154,492	47,349	30.6	2,783	5.9	8,156	17.2	1,778	3.8
CATANDUANES	25,447	10,070	39.6	128	1.3	0	-	292	2.9
MASBATE	82,408	10,660	12.9	1,108	10.4	42	0.4	345	3.2
SORSOGON	75,649	22,557	29.8	3,058	13.6	4,725	20.9	929	4.1
IRIGA CITY	10,465	3,236	30.9	0	-	134	4.1	5	0.2
LEGASPI CITY *	18,328	175	1.0	0	-	175	100.0	127	72.6
NAGA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
REGION 6	723,702	103,153	14.3	15,883	15.4	3,652	3.5	9,399	9.1
AKLAN	51,528	4,968	9.6	355	7.1	84	1.7	11	0.2
ANTIQUE	53,877	5,690	10.6	1,186	20.8	398	7.0	638	11.2
CAPIZ	63,267	6,835	10.8	783	11.5	41	0.6	366	5.4
ILOILO	176,277	45,017	25.5	4,254	9.4	671	1.5	1,187	2.6
NEGROS OCC.	170,972	17,084	10.0	2,591	15.2	494	2.9	2,129	12.5
GUIMARAS	15,836	881	5.6	359	40.7	165	18.7	120	13.6
BACOLOD CITY	50,949	10,803	21.2	843	7.8	10	0.1	790	7.3
BAGO CITY	16,600	1,646	9.9	44	2.7	576	35.0	542	32.9
CADIZ CITY	15,658	2,109	13.5	374	17.7	1,072	50.8	353	16.7
ILOILO CITY	42,023	2,078	4.9	0	-	0	-	2,630	126.6
LA CARLOTA CITY	6,883	704	10.2	56	8.0	53	7.5	0	-
ROXAS CITY	15,264	707	4.6	25	3.5	0	-	66	9.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	12,374	465	3.8	5	1.1	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	16,110	1,052	6.5	4,781	454.5	47	4.5	243	23.1
SAGAY CITY	16,084	3,114	19.4	227	7.3	41	1.3	324	10.4

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 7	632,674	49,108	7.8	7,705	15.7	14,486	29.5	9,456	19.3
BOHOL	115,210	8,262	7.2	717	8.7	3,112	37.7	1,822	22.1
CEBU	214,419	8,432	3.9	1,046	12.4	3,587	42.5	897	10.6
NEGROS OR.	104,963	13,605	13.0	2,394	17.6	3,665	26.9	1,808	13.3
SIQUIJOR	8,998	794	8.8	57	7.2	59	7.4	53	6.7
BAIS CITY	7,908	511	6.5	449	87.9	200	39.1	199	38.9
CANLAON CITY	5,247	243	4.6	62	25.5	142	58.4	60	24.7
CEBU CITY	83,308	11,448	13.7	2,266	19.8	2,569	22.4	3,417	29.8
DANAO CITY	10,070	1,740	17.3	291	16.7	771	44.3	212	12.2
DUMAGUETE CITY	11,925	258	2.2	179	69.4	139	53.9	87	33.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	22,614	932	4.1	165	17.7	165	17.7	409	43.9
MANDAWE CITY	24,458	1,642	6.7	0	-	0	-	9	0.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	8,664	321	3.7	39	12.1	77	24.0	31	9.7
TOLEDO CITY	14,887	920	6.2	40	4.3	0	-	452	49.1
REGION 8	427,394	90,804	21.2	17,871	19.7	11,104	12.2	7,410	8.2
BILIRAN	16,831	7,923	47.1	1,221	15.4	236	3.0	459	5.8
LEYTE DEL NORTE	151,978	29,258	19.3	3,189	10.9	1,693	5.8	1,551	5.3
LEYTE DEL SUR	38,743	9,823	25.4	1,142	11.6	3,189	32.5	1,349	13.7
EASTERN SAMAR	45,809	11,843	25.9	581	4.9	90	0.8	182	1.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	59,026	6,335	10.7	7,197	113.6	2,791	44.1	1,844	29.1
WESTERN SAMAR	58,270	16,927	29.0	4,376	25.9	1,258	7.4	1,569	9.3
CALBAYOG CITY	16,446	3,553	21.6	2	0.1	354	10.0	31	0.9
ORMOC CITY	18,285	4,002	21.9	158	3.9	1,277	31.9	359	9.0
TACLOBAN CITY	22,005	1,140	5.2	5	0.4	216	18.9	66	5.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6- 59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 9	357,901	32,416	9.1	2,869	8.9	8,116	25.0	3,390	10.5
BASILAN	39,091	2,855	7.3	#	#	#	#	#	
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	79,013	3,919	5.0	100	2.6	1,010	25.8	388	9.9
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	138,290	14,381	10.4	1,519	10.6	2,771	19.3	881	6.1
DAPITAN CITY	7,817	3,435	43.9	26	0.8	128	3.7	75	2.2
DIPOLOG CITY	11,617	1,743	15.0	354	20.3	528	30.3	183	10.5
PAGADIAN CITY	16,237	1,353	8.3	181	13.4	126	9.3	6	0.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	65,836	4,730	7.2	689	14.6	3,553	75.1	1,857	39.3
REGION 10	317,244	36,232	11.4	4,831	13.3	5,084	14.0	3,506	9.7
BUKIDNON	119,481	12,679	10.6	2,187	17.2	2,306	18.2	1,408	11.1
CAMIGUIN	8,481	1,406	16.6	66	4.7	66	4.7	31	2.2
MISAMIS OCC.	32,038	6,252	19.5	961	15.4	1,233	19.7	1,034	16.5
MISAMIS OR.	63,617	6,263	9.8	831	13.3	666	10.6	347	5.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO	56,998	5,914	10.4	368	6.2	0	-	23	0.4
GINGOOG CITY	10,915	2,234	20.5	325	14.5	570	25.5	296	13.2
OROQUIETA CITY	7,001	331	4.7	0	-	87	26.3	40	12.1
OZAMIS CITY	12,952	416	3.2	73	17.5	156	37.5	327	78.6
TANGUB CITY	5,760	737	12.8	20	2.7	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 11	592,354	17,036	2.9	22,614	132.7	10,506	61.7	12,510	73.4
COTABATO SOUTH	79,897	106	0.1	65	61.3	9	8.5	53	50.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	51,325	1,539	3.0	3,614	234.8	803	52.2	730	47.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	152,060	4,844	3.2	1,868	38.6	535	11.0	2,683	55.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	84,731	99	0.1	14	14.1	0	-	12	12.1
SARANGANI	49,345	1,155	2.3	272	23.5	187	16.2	144	12.5
DAVAO CITY	130,872	8,417	6.4	15,344	182.3	7,570	89.9	7,151	85.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	44,124	876	2.0	1,437	164.0	1,402	160.0	1,737	198.3
REGION 12	304,511	46,398	15.2	2,772	6.0	3,280	7.1	2,641	5.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	56,432	5,858	10.4	395	6.7	19	0.3	236	4.0
NORTH COTABATO	110,142	19,497	17.7	1,067	5.5	780	4.0	1,055	5.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	68,165	14,956	21.9	399	2.7	131	0.9	612	4.1
COTABATO CITY	18,902	1,287	6.8	114	8.9	387	30.1	30	2.3
ILIGAN CITY	35,720	3,527	9.9	512	14.5	1,597	45.3	708	20.1
MARAWI CITY	15,149	1,273	8.4	285	22.4	366	28.8	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4a

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	MODERATELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% Col. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.R.M.M.	255,614	23,018	9.0	313	1.4	407	1.8	1,509	6.6
LANAO DEL SUR	72,920	5,635	7.7	0	-	221	3.9	75	1.3
MAGUINDANAO	82,279	10,456	12.7	0	-	0	-	1,196	11.4
SULU	68,728	3,266	4.8	87	2.7	78	2.4	53	1.6
TAWI-TAWI	31,686	3,661	11.6	226	6.2	108	3.0	185	5.1
CARAGA	245,969	33,048	13.4	2,648	8.0	3,443	10.4	2,361	7.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	43,014	6,094	14.2	754	12.4	206	3.4	537	8.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	62,006	6,310	10.2	510	8.1	108	1.7	184	2.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	33,082	8,561	25.9	791	9.2	2,293	26.8	478	5.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	63,781	9,247	14.5	146	1.6	110	1.2	483	5.2
BUTUAN CITY	31,072	1,952	6.3	253	13.0	363	18.6	486	24.9
SURIGAO CITY	13,012	884	6.8	194	21.9	363	41.1	193	21.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4b

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP 1 (2.2%)	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PHILIPPINES	8,720,608	143,967	1.7	30,514	21.2	31,008	21.5	24,557	17.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	1,234,443	3,585	0.3	1,433	40.0	4,057	113.2	1,884	52.6
1ST DIST. MUN.	134,674	869	0.6	93	10.7	886	102.0	158	18.2
MANILA	204,392	589	0.3	445	75.6	1,152	195.6	917	155.7
2ND DIST. MUN.	167,309	795	0.5	168	21.1	118	14.8	137	17.2
QUEZON CITY	259,193	632	0.2	0	-	696	110.1	537	85.0
3RD DIST. MUN.	112,656	175	0.2	100	57.1	165	94.3	29	16.6
CALOOCAN CITY	139,303	208	0.1	299	143.8	299	143.8	51	24.5
4TH DIST. MUN.	165,093	258	0.2	253	98.1	666	258.1	25	9.7
PASAY CITY	51,824	59	0.1	75	127.1	75	127.1	30	50.8
C.A.R.	158,556	2,637	1.7	415	15.7	281	10.7	372	14.1
ABRA	24,441	1,577	6.5	182	11.5	60	~3.8	86	5.5
BENGUET	38,810	330	0.9	141	42.7	4	1.2	104	31.5
IFUGAO	18,357	112	0.6	23	20.5	68	60.7	36	32.1
APAYAO	10,648	141	1.3	31	22.0	43	30.5	45	31.9
KALINGA	19,654	325	1.7	22	6.8	90	27.7	59	18.2
MT. PROVINCE	16,655	136	0.8	14	10.3	4	2.9	28	20.6
BAGUIO CITY	29,990	16	0.1	2	12.5	12	75.0	14	87.5
REGION I	476,008	9,067	1.9	924	10.2	658	7.3	890	9.8
ILOCOS NORTE	48,918	1,031	2.1	53	5.1	0	-	5	0.5
ILOCOS SUR	67,740	1,171	1.7	217	18.5	359	30.7	224	19.1
LA UNION	75,254	1,559	2.1	341	21.9	84	5.4	192	12.3
PANGASINAN	240,709	4,593	1.9	144	3.1	46	1.0	210	4.6
DAGUPAN CITY	15,583	444	2.8	169	38.1	169	38.1	91	20.5
LAOAG CITY	10,994	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	16,811	269	1.6	0	-	0	-	168	62.5

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

ARÉA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL.9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 2	276,426	2,216	0.8	1,738	78.4	2,034	91.8	1,207	54.5
BATANES	1,730	3	0.2	3	100.0	0	-	3	100.0
CAGAYAN	112,341	430	0.4	176	40.9	234	54.4	309	71.9
ISABELA	133,108	1,616	1.2	1,389	86.0	1,619	100.2	834	51.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
QUIRINO	16,849	37	0.2	3	8.1	14	37.8	14	37.8
SANTIAGO CITY	12,398	130	1.0	167	128.5	167	128.5	47	36.2
REGION 3	883,658	14,067	1.6	3,444	24.5	1,639	11.7	5,809	41.3
BATAAN	63,264	753	1.2	154	20.5	38	5.0	101	13.4
BULACAN	232,037	3,175	1.4	356	11.2	142	4.5	708	22.3
NUEVA ECIJA	151,712	2,738	1.8	489	17.9	168	6.1	71	2.6
PAMPANGA	176,114	1,224	0.7	69	5.6	55	4.5	138	11.3
TARLAC	119,580	2,671	2.2	692	25.9	286	10.7	165	6.2
ZAMBALES	48,456	787	1.6	159	20.2	307	39.0	214	27.2
ANGELES CITY	28,549	31	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	25,944	1,808	7.0	1,279	70.7	381	21.1	4,409	243.9
OLONGAPO CITY	21,930	781	3.6	151	19.3	165	21.1	3	0.4
PALAYAN CITY	3,632	65	1.8	65	100.0	65	100.0	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	12,439	34	0.3	30	88.2	32	94.1	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL.9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 4	1,301,761	20,084	1.5	1,964	9.8	779	3.9	1,411	7.0
AURORA	20,480	266	1.3	2	0.8	3	1.1	16	6.0
BATANGAS	161,679	2,939	1.8	388	13.2	94	3.2	265	9.0
CAVITE	202,995	2,619	1.3	359	13.7	118	4.5	179	6.8
LAGUNA	188,493	1,191	0.6	217	18.2	69	5.8	169	14.2
MARINDUQUE	25,082	80	0.3	7	8.8	0	-	13	16.3
MINDORO OCC.	44,383	164	0.4	28	17.1	0	-	4	2.4
MINDORO OR.	77,115	987	1.3	133	13.5	132	13.4	159	16.1
PALAWAN	66,990	926	1.4	65	7.0	37	4.0	64	6.9
QUEZON	172,724	3,889	2.3	0	-	0	-	300	7.7
RIZAL	178,830	6,130	3.4	652	10.6	201	3.3	137	2.2
ROMBLON	30,665	292	1.0	4	1.4	0	-	17	5.8
BATANGAS CITY	27,200	91	0.3	90	98.9	99	108.8	52	57.1
CAVITE CITY	11,347	89	0.8	14	15.7	23	25.8	23	25.8
LIPA	22,575	150	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	23,073	236	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	17,964	4	0.02	4	100.0	3	75.0	11	275.0
SAN PABLO CITY	23,521	24	0.1	1	4.2	0	-	2	8.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	3,889	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	2,756	7	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP \geq 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL.9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 5	532,393	18,828	3.5	4,284	22.8	6,304	33.5	1,744	9.3
ALBAY	109,645	7,114	6.5	1,261	17.7	488	6.9	210	3.0
CAMARINES NORTE	55,960	2,174	3.9	366	16.8	934	43.0	163	7.5
CAMARINES SUR	154,492	513	0.3	1,896	369.6	2,976	580.1	653	127.3
CATANDUANES	25,447	2,591	10.2	109	4.2	5	0.2	68	2.6
MASBATE	82,408	3,035	3.7	377	12.4	18	0.6	187	6.2
SORSOGON	75,649	2,988	3.9	275	9.2	1,572	52.6	413	13.8
IRIGA CITY	10,465	241	2.3	0	-	139	57.7	0	-
LEGASPI CITY *	18,328	172	0.9	0	-	172	100.0	50	29.1
NAGA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
REGION 6	723,702	10,891	1.5	1,988	18.3	355	3.3	1,706	15.7
AKLAN	51,528	402	0.8	46	11.4	3	0.7	36	9.0
ANTIQUE	53,877	355	0.7	317	89.3	54	15.2	105	29.6
CAPIZ	63,267	863	1.4	212	24.6	20	2.3	160	18.5
ILOILO	176,277	5,448	3.1	535	9.8	113	2.1	307	5.6
NEGROS OCC.	170,972	1,820	1.1	444	24.4	66	3.6	236	13.0
GUIMARAS	15,836	340	2.1	45	13.2	6	1.8	8	2.4
BACOLOD CITY	50,949	515	1.0	171	33.2	11	2.1	91	17.7
BAGO CITY	16,600	111	0.7	12	10.8	19	17.1	19	17.1
CADIZ CITY	15,658	175	1.1	12	6.9	51	29.1	30	17.1
ILOILO CITY	42,023	212	0.5	0	-	0	-	620	292.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	6,883	7	0.1	6	85.7	6	85.7	0	-
ROXAS CITY	15,264	85	0.6	81	95.3	0	-	5	5.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	12,374	43	0.3	0	-	0	-	2	4.7
SAGAY CITY	16,084	480	3.0	92	19.2	4	0.8	76	15.8
SILAY CITY	16,110	35	0.2	15	42.9	2	5.7	11	31.4

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL. 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 7	632,674	6,497	1.0	2,434	37.5	5,747	88.5	1,636	25.2
BOHOL	115,210	924	0.8	222	24.0	630	68.2	232	25.1
CEBU	214,419	2,373	1.1	656	27.6	2,650	111.7	372	15.7
NEGROS OR.	104,963	1,926	1.8	984	51.1	1,490	77.4	465	24.1
SIQUIJOR	8,998	24	0.3	3	12.5	3	12.5	3	12.5
BAIS CITY	7,908	61	0.8	61	100.0	201	329.5	54	88.5
CANLAON CITY	5,247	31	0.6	17	54.8	0	-	3	9.7
CEBU CITY	83,308	526	0.6	189	35.9	95	18.1	229	43.5
DANAO CITY	10,070	375	3.7	191	50.9	566	150.9	187	49.9
DUMAGUETE CITY	11,925	15	0.1	0	-	1	6.7	5	33.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	22,614	111	0.5	111	100.0	111	100.0	47	42.3
MANDAWE CITY	24,458	48	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	8,664	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	14,887	83	0.6	0	-	0	-	39	47.0
REGION 8	427,394	20,725	4.8	4,714	22.7	2,780	13.4	2,591	12.5
BILIRAN	16,831	469	2.8	62	13.2	16	3.4	56	11.9
LEYTE DEL NORTE	151,978	6,488	4.3	1,498	23.1	475	7.3	532	8.2
LEYTE DEL SUR	38,743	1,056	2.7	168	15.9	506	47.9	157	14.9
EASTERN SAMAR	45,809	3,220	7.0	863	26.8	172	5.3	240	7.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	59,026	3,333	5.6	1,225	36.8	667	20.0	1,036	31.1
WESTERN SAMAR	58,270	4,265	7.3	801	18.8	398	9.3	460	10.8
CALBAYOG CITY	16,446	875	5.3	2	0.2	139	15.9	9	1.0
ORMOC CITY	18,285	694	3.8	89	12.8	259	37.3	58	8.4
TACLOBAN CITY	22,005	325	1.5	6	1.8	148	45.5	43	13.2

NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6–59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6–59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL 9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 9	357,901	9,619	2.7	1,288	13.4	2,575	26.8	621	6.5
BASILAN *	39,091	3,764	9.6	#	#	#	#	#	#
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	79,013	2,622	3.3	137	5.2	658	25.1	118	4.5
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	138,290	2,337	1.7	849	36.3	1,307	55.9	182	7.8
DAPITAN CITY *	7,817	153	2.0	5	3.3	12	7.8	18	11.8
DIPOLOG CITY *	11,617	135	1.2	41	30.4	72	53.3	52	38.5
PAGADIAN CITY *	16,237	126	0.8	51	40.5	32	25.4	7	5.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	65,836	482	0.7	205	42.5	494	102.5	244	50.6
REGION 10	317,244	4,102	1.3	1,106	27.0	821	20.0	668	16.3
BUKIDNON	119,481	976	0.8	318	32.6	206	21.1	168	17.2
CAMIGUIN	8,481	58	0.7	19	32.8	39	67.2	0	—
MISAMIS OCC.	32,038	1,143	3.6	373	32.6	361	31.6	331	29.0
MISAMIS OR.	63,617	675	1.1	164	24.3	87	12.9	83	12.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO	56,998	243	0.4	176	72.4	0	—	4	1.6
GINGOOG CITY	10,915	417	3.8	46	11.0	64	15.3	35	8.4
OROQUIETA CITY	7,001	433	6.2	0	—	21	4.8	7	1.6
OZAMIS CITY	12,952	33	0.3	4	12.1	37	112.1	34	103.0
TANGUB CITY	5,760	124	2.2	6	4.8	6	4.8	6	4.8

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6-59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL.9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 11	592,354	2,171	0.4	3,271	150.7	1,637	75.4	2,545	117.2
COTABATO SOUTH	79,897	24	0.03	34	141.7	6	25.0	3	12.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	51,325	186	0.4	492	264.5	81	43.5	168	90.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	152,060	474	0.3	461	97.3	160	33.8	443	93.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	84,731	12	0.01	0	-	0	-	0	-
SARANGANI	49,345	88	0.2	106	120.5	19	21.6	17	19.3
DAVAO CITY	130,872	1,213	0.9	1,739	143.4	710	58.5	625	51.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	44,124	174	0.4	439	252.3	661	379.9	1,289	740.8
REGION 12	304,511	8,705	2.9	764	8.8	656	7.5	683	7.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	56,432	1,128	2.0	142	12.6	0	-	43	3.8
NORTH COTABATO	110,142	3,741	3.4	244	6.5	214	5.7	173	4.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	68,165	2,224	3.3	51	2.3	0	-	285	12.8
COTABATO CITY	18,902	282	1.5	20	7.1	80	28.4	31	11.0
ILIGAN CITY	35,720	454	1.3	100	22.0	157	34.6	151	33.3
MARAWI CITY	15,149	876	5.8	207	23.6	205	23.4	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4b

**NUTRITION REPORT: FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION AMONG CHILDREN (6–59 MONTHS)
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POPULATION TP x 12.2%	SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT							
		CHILDREN (6–59 MONTHS)		GIVEN FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION (NEW)		RECEIVING FOOD SUPPLEMENTATION		REHABILITATED	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/3	NO.	% Col. 7/3	NO.	% COL.9/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.R.M.M.	255,614	5,492	2.1	39	0.7	31	0.6	384	7.0
LANAO DEL SUR	72,920	963	1.3	0	–	0	–	0	–
MAGUINDANAO	82,279	2,301	2.8	0	–	0	–	328	14.3
SULU	68,728	1,530	2.2	24	1.6	17	1.1	28	1.8
TAWI–TAWI	31,686	698	2.2	15	2.1	14	2.0	28	4.0
CARAGA	245,969	5,281	2.1	708	13.4	654	12.4	406	7.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	43,014	716	1.7	210	29.3	54	7.5	85	11.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	62,006	752	1.2	66	8.8	52	6.9	30	4.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	33,082	1,606	4.9	201	12.5	307	19.1	103	6.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	63,781	1,752	2.7	120	6.8	109	6.2	82	4.7
BUTUAN CITY	31,072	281	0.9	79	28.1	94	33.5	70	24.9
SURIGAO CITY	13,012	174	1.3	32	18.4	38	21.8	36	20.7

**NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	PP. MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP x 3.5%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3.0%		Col. 6/5	TP x 25%		Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PHILIPPINES	2,514,014	1,178,830	46.9	2,154,869	908,375	42.2	17,957,240	3,113,801	17.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	354,143	167,460	47.3	303,551	158,504	52.2	2,529,596	155,276	6.1
1ST DISTRICT	38,636	16,431	42.5	33,116	14,967	45.2	275,971	65,000	23.6
MANILA	58,637	12,565	21.4	50,260	11,613	23.1	418,836	8,444	2.0
2ND DIST. MUN.	47,998	24,688	51.4	41,142	24,894	60.5	342,846	17,649	5.1
QUEZON CITY	74,359	39,105	52.6	63,736	39,105	61.4	531,133	24,620	4.6
3RD DIST. MUN.	32,319	13,851	42.9	27,702	11,315	40.8	230,852	13,069	5.7
CALOOCAN CITY	39,964	30,185	75.5	34,255	27,948	81.6	285,457	6,932	2.4
4TH DIST. MUN.	47,363	25,556	54.0	40,597	20,045	49.4	338,306	19,562	5.8
PASAY CITY	14,867	5,079	34.2	12,744	8,617	67.6	106,196	0	-
C.A.R.	45,487	20,493	45.1	38,989	15,064	38.6	324,910	51,889	16.0
ABRA	7,012	2,956	42.2	6,010	2,294	38.2	50,085	11,944	23.8
BENGUET	11,134	6,270	56.3	9,543	5,163	54.1	79,529	2,154	2.7
IFUGAO	5,266	2,049	38.9	4,514	1,551	34.4	37,617	11,994	31.9
APAYAO	3,055	1,990	65.1	2,618	395	15.1	21,820	10,807	49.5
KALINGA	5,638	3,003	53.3	4,833	2,711	56.1	40,274	775	1.9
MT. PROVINCE	4,778	2,792	58.4	4,096	2,108	51.5	34,130	13,778	40.4
BAGUIO CITY	8,604	1,433	16.7	7,375	842	11.4	61,456	437	0.7
REGION 1	136,560	51,696	37.9	117,051	41,196	35.2	975,426	162,196	16.6
ILOCOS NORTE	14,034	3,590	25.6	12,029	3,336	27.7	100,242	130	0.1
ILOCOS SUR	19,434	6,479	33.3	16,657	5,001	30.0	138,812	3,546	2.6
LA UNION	21,589	4,939	22.9	18,505	3,835	20.7	154,209	2,587	1.7
PANGASINAN	69,056	25,746	37.3	59,191	19,014	32.1	493,255	155,278	31.5
DAGUPAN CITY	4,471	3,517	78.7	3,832	3,227	84.2	31,933	365	1.1
LAOAG CITY	3,154	2,985	94.6	2,703	2,658	98.3	22,528	3	0.01
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,823	4,440	92.1	4,134	4,125	99.8	34,448	287	0.8

**NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP TP x 3.5%	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP TP x 3.0%	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 2	91,502	58,127	63.5	78,431	43,060	54.9	653,589	151,425	23.2
BATANES	496	290	58.4	425	527	123.9	3,545	1,025	28.9
CAGAYAN	32,229	20,471	63.5	27,625	16,913	61.2	230,208	72,905	31.7
ISABELA	38,187	23,441	61.4	32,732	16,809	51.4	272,763	12,783	4.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	12,200	8,144	66.8	10,457	3,589	34.3	87,142	50,088	57.5
QUIRINO	4,834	3,348	69.3	4,143	3,220	77.7	34,527	14,048	40.7
SANTIAGO CITY	3,557	2,433	68.4	3,049	2,002	65.7	25,405	576	2.3
REGION 3	253,508	125,189	49.4	217,293	73,787	34.0	1,810,775	202,603	11.2
BATAAN	18,150	7,324	40.4	15,557	7,761	49.9	129,640	422	0.3
BULACAN	66,568	21,097	31.7	57,058	16,411	28.8	475,487	3,683	0.8
NUEVA ECIJA	43,524	23,609	54.2	37,306	10,498	28.1	310,885	38,498	12.4
PAMPANGA	50,524	21,285	42.1	43,307	15,042	34.7	360,889	21,523	6.0
TARLAC	34,306	33,596	97.9	29,405	12,995	44.2	245,042	102,264	41.7
ZAMBALES	13,901	5,496	39.5	11,916	2,202	18.5	99,296	33,581	33.8
ANGELES CITY	8,190	3,954	48.3	7,020	2,202	31.4	58,503	145	0.2
CABANATUAN CITY	7,443	5,086	68.3	6,380	4,686	73.5	53,164	2,383	4.5
OLONGAPO CITY	6,291	2,048	32.6	5,393	1,277	23.7	44,939	104	0.2
PALAYAN CITY	1,042	780	74.9	893	279	31.2	7,442	0	—
SAN JOSE CITY	3,569	914	25.6	3,059	434	14.2	25,491	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4c

NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 4	373,456	189,348	50.7	320,105	142,624	44.6	2,667,543	343,689	12.9
AURORA	5,875	3,618	61.6	5,036	3,231	64.2	41,966	24,385	58.1
BATANGAS	46,383	15,182	32.7	39,757	13,943	35.1	331,309	35,598	10.7
CAVITE	58,236	24,773	42.5	49,917	17,178	34.4	415,973	62,319	15.0
LAGUNA	54,076	31,611	58.5	46,351	25,972	56.0	386,256	6,683	1.7
MARINDUQUE	7,196	2,548	35.4	6,168	1,411	22.9	51,397	15,864	30.9
MINDORO OCC.	12,733	7,101	55.8	10,914	10,868	99.6	90,948	53,432	58.7
MINDORO OR.	22,123	10,481	47.4	18,963	8,334	43.9	158,022	777	0.5
PALAWAN	19,218	9,470	49.3	16,473	6,952	42.2	137,275	42,066	30.6
QUEZON	49,552	33,517	67.6	42,473	16,208	38.2	353,942	39,839	11.3
RIZAL	51,304	30,853	60.1	43,975	26,917	61.2	366,456	4,872	1.3
ROMBLON	8,797	5,732	65.2	7,541	4,330	57.4	62,839	22,149	35.2
BATANGAS CITY	7,803	3,659	46.9	6,689	3,471	51.9	55,738	32,178	57.7
CAVITE CITY	3,255	243	7.5	2,790	189	6.8	23,253	416	1.8
LIPA CITY	6,477	1,153	17.8	5,551	543	9.8	46,261	421	0.9
LUCENA CITY	6,619	4,441	67.1	5,674	959	16.9	47,281	1,814	3.8
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	5,154	1,446	28.1	4,417	181	4.1	36,812	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	6,748	1,379	20.4	5,784	976	16.9	48,199	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,116	1,976	177.1	956	686	71.7	7,970	876	11.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	791	165	20.9	678	275	40.6	5,648	0	-

NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 5	152,736	64,888	42.5	130,916	51,657	39.5	1,090,970	211,325	19.4
ALBAY	31,455	14,389	45.7	26,962	12,622	46.8	224,682	606	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	16,054	7,235	45.1	13,761	4,542	33.0	114,672	38,673	33.7
CAMARINES SUR	44,322	21,378	48.2	37,990	17,259	45.4	316,582	77,480	24.5
CATANDUANES	7,300	1,965	26.9	6,257	5,937	94.9	52,146	18,290	35.1
MASBATE	23,642	11,089	46.9	20,264	5,747	28.4	168,869	34,420	20.4
SORSOGON	21,703	7,450	34.3	18,602	4,537	24.4	155,019	41,739	26.9
IRIGA CITY	3,002	0	—	2,573	0	—	21,445	71	0.3
LEGASPI CITY *	5,258	1,382	26.3	4,507	1,013	22.5	37,557	46	0.1
NAGA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
REGION 6	207,620	83,294	40.1	177,960	64,792	36.4	1,482,997	321,744	21.7
AKLAN	14,783	3,941	26.7	12,671	3,131	24.7	105,591	2,869	2.7
ANTIQUE	15,456	5,064	32.8	13,248	4,296	32.4	110,403	61,560	55.8
CAPIZ	18,150	8,291	45.7	15,557	6,173	39.7	129,645	50,947	39.3
ILOILO	50,571	21,929	43.4	43,347	15,807	36.5	361,223	139,444	38.6
NEGROS OCC.	49,049	28,785	58.7	42,042	24,370	58.0	350,353	20,448	5.8
GUIMARAS	4,543	3,216	70.8	3,894	2,213	56.8	32,451	18,419	56.8
BACOLOD CITY	14,617	1,913	13.1	12,528	1,028	8.2	104,404	144	0.1
BAGO CITY	4,762	2,036	42.8	4,082	1,700	41.6	34,017	12,739	37.4
CADIZ CITY	4,492	1,400	31.2	3,850	1,295	33.6	32,087	26	0.1
ILOILO CITY	12,056	1,102	9.1	10,333	209	2.0	86,112	2	0.002
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,974	1,062	53.8	1,692	1,002	59.2	14,104	30	0.2
ROXAS CITY	4,379	1,117	25.5	3,753	883	23.5	31,279	0	—
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,550	2,043	57.5	3,043	1,911	62.8	25,357	13	0.05
SILAY CITY	4,622	0	—	3,962	0	—	33,013	0	—
SAGAY CITY	4,614	1,395	30.2	3,955	774	19.6	32,959	15,103	45.8

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP x 3.5%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3.0%		Col. 6/5	TP x 25%		Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 7	181,505	88,893	49.0	155,576	67,228	43.2	1,296,463	277,273	21.4
BOHOL	33,052	19,098	57.8	28,330	14,659	51.7	236,086	117,228	49.7
CEBU	61,514	10,608	17.2	52,726	7,881	14.9	439,384	2,620	0.6
NEGROS OR.	30,112	25,950	86.2	25,811	13,514	52.4	215,089	105,395	49.0
SIQUIJOR	2,581	1,247	48.3	2,213	710	32.1	18,439	0	-
BAIS CITY	2,269	1,174	51.7	1,945	515	26.5	16,205	582	3.6
CANLAON CITY	1,505	1,329	88.3	1,290	454	35.2	10,753	5,035	46.8
CEBU CITY	23,900	12,121	50.7	20,486	12,330	60.2	170,714	11,390	6.7
DANAO CITY	2,889	2,671	92.5	2,476	1,914	77.3	20,636	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,421	2,721	79.5	2,932	4,501	153.5	24,436	2,718	11.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,488	5,512	85.0	5,561	4,193	75.4	46,341	25,503	55.0
MANDAWE CITY	7,017	4,127	58.8	6,014	4,603	76.5	50,118	5,781	11.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,486	1,256	50.5	2,131	1,169	54.9	17,755	945	5.3
TOLEDO CITY	4,271	1,079	25.3	3,661	785	21.4	30,507	76	0.2
REGION 8	122,613	75,790	61.8	105,097	63,410	60.3	875,807	185,794	21.2
BILIRAN	4,828	3,649	75.6	4,139	2,564	62.0	34,489	1,238	3.6
LEYTE DEL NORTE	43,600	24,805	56.9	37,372	22,739	60.8	311,431	140,546	45.1
LEYTE DEL SUR	11,115	8,140	73.2	9,527	6,567	68.9	79,391	2,741	3.5
EASTERN SAMAR	13,142	9,358	71.2	11,265	8,109	72.0	93,871	5,565	5.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	16,934	11,529	68.1	14,515	9,443	65.1	120,956	8,531	7.1
WESTERN SAMAR	16,717	9,943	59.5	14,329	7,958	55.5	119,406	26,907	22.5
CALBAYOG CITY	4,718	2,520	53.4	4,044	2,842	70.3	33,702	164	0.5
ORMOC CITY	5,246	3,276	62.5	4,496	1,459	32.4	37,470	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	6,313	2,570	40.7	5,411	1,729	32.0	45,093	102	0.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4c

NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP x 3.5%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3.0%		Col. 6/5	TP x 25%		Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 9	102,677	46,324	45.1	88,009	34,045	38.7	733,405	190,878	26.0
BASILAN	11,215	7,260	64.7	9,613	3,469	36.1	80,105	19,921	24.9
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	22,668	4,906	21.6	19,429	4,096	21.1	161,912	47,557	29.4
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	39,673	17,398	43.9	34,006	15,052	44.3	283,381	104,305	36.8
DAPITAN CITY	2,243	911	40.6	1,922	731	38.0	16,018	170	1.1
DIPOLOG CITY	3,333	2,049	61.5	2,857	1,155	40.4	23,806	9,208	38.7
PAGADIAN CITY	4,658	418	9.0	3,993	286	7.2	33,272	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,887	13,382	70.9	16,189	9,256	57.2	134,910	9,717	7.2
REGION 10	91,013	39,425	43.3	78,011	28,686	36.8	650,090	109,452	16.8
BUKIDNON	34,277	22,688	66.2	29,381	15,324	52.2	244,839	94,098	38.4
CAMIGUIN	2,433	480	19.7	2,086	728	34.9	17,379	971	5.6
MISAMIS OCC.	9,191	1,513	16.5	7,878	716	9.1	65,652	7,341	11.2
MISAMIS OR.	18,251	3,686	20.2	15,643	2,578	16.5	130,362	2,351	1.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO	16,352	8,140	49.8	14,016	8,003	57.1	116,798	4,051	3.5
GINGOOG CITY	3,131	1,677	53.6	2,684	997	37.1	22,367	321	1.4
OROQUIETA CITY	2,009	208	10.4	1,722	206	12.0	14,347	306	2.1
OZAMIS CITY	3,716	97	2.6	3,185	16	0.5	26,542	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,653	936	56.6	1,417	118	8.3	11,804	13	0.1

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4c

**NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP x 3.5%		Col. 3/2	TP x 3.0%		Col. 6/5	TP x 25%		Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 11	169,938	48,289	28.4	145,661	35,426	24.3	1,213,841	205,019	16.9
COTABATO SOUTH	22,921	3,850	16.8	19,647	2,713	13.8	163,724	33,957	20.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	14,724	5,645	38.3	12,621	4,641	36.8	105,175	14,736	14.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	43,624	12,013	27.5	37,392	9,170	24.5	311,598	57,715	18.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	24,308	1,690	7.0	20,835	939	4.5	173,628	261	0.2
SARANGANI	14,156	8,341	58.9	12,134	7,298	60.1	101,118	2,025	2.0
DAVAO CITY	37,545	9,949	26.5	32,182	6,169	19.2	268,181	96,023	35.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,658	6,801	53.7	10,850	4,496	41.4	90,418	302	0.3
REGION 12	87,360	42,513	48.7	74,880	30,527	40.8	623,997	218,551	35.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	16,189	7,273	44.9	13,877	5,667	40.8	115,639	1,345	1.2
NORTH COTABATO	31,598	22,314	70.6	27,084	14,994	55.4	225,701	134,005	59.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	19,556	7,868	40.2	16,762	6,226	37.1	139,683	72,321	51.8
COTABATO CITY	5,423	1,767	32.6	4,648	1,074	23.1	38,733	472	1.2
ILIGAN CITY	10,248	888	8.7	8,784	761	8.7	73,197	298	0.4
MARAWI CITY	4,346	2,403	55.3	3,725	1,805	48.5	31,044	10,110	32.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4c

NUTRITION REPORT: IRON and IODIZED OIL
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	IRON						IODIZED OIL		
	ELIG. POP TP x 3.5%	PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP TP x 3.0%	PP MOTHERS GIVEN COMPLETE IRON DOSAGE		ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.R.M.M.	73,332	41,291	56.3	62,856	30,959	49.3	523,799	201,075	38.4
LANAO DEL SUR	20,920	14,975	71.6	17,931	12,356	68.9	149,427	131,305	87.9
MAGUINDANAO	23,605	9,677	41.0	20,233	9,698	47.9	168,605	8,661	5.1
SULU	19,717	11,179	56.7	16,900	3,639	21.5	140,837	46,812	33.2
TAWI-TAWI	9,090	5,460	60.1	7,792	5,266	67.6	64,931	14,297	22.0
CARAGA	70,565	35,810	50.7	60,484	27,410	45.3	504,035	125,612	24.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12,340	7,484	60.6	10,577	4,647	43.9	88,144	8,327	9.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	17,789	9,572	53.8	15,247	8,934	58.6	127,062	52,927	41.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	9,491	7,310	77.0	8,135	4,230	52.0	67,792	22,087	32.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	18,298	8,625	47.1	15,684	7,150	45.6	130,699	42,053	32.2
BUTUAN CITY	8,914	1,630	18.3	7,641	1,687	22.1	63,673	184	0.3
SURIGAO CITY	3,733	1,189	31.9	3,200	762	23.8	26,665	34	0.1

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP TP ± 3%	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	%	NO. GIVEN	%	ELIG. POP TP ± 11.2%	NO. GIVEN	%
			Cd. 3/2		Cd. 5/2			Cd. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	2,158,818	1,075,767	49.8	1,545,443	71.6	8,059,587	7,507,677	93.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	303,551	165,284	54.5	246,966	81.4	1,133,259	1,132,241	99.9
1ST DIST. MUN.	33,116	14,085	42.5	24,296	73.4	123,635	125,714	101.7
MANILA	50,260	13,401	26.7	33,367	66.4	187,639	191,579	102.1
2ND DIST. MUN.	41,142	21,376	52.0	35,031	85.1	153,595	155,828	101.5
QUEZON CITY	63,736	41,132	64.5	60,033	94.2	237,948	225,868	94.9
3RD DIST. MUN.	27,702	13,421	48.4	17,484	63.1	103,422	101,966	98.6
CALOOCAN CITY	34,255	28,549	83.3	30,697	89.6	127,885	134,129	104.9
4TH DIST. MUN.	40,597	25,555	62.9	34,548	85.1	151,561	151,725	100.1
PASAY CITY	12,744	7,765	60.9	11,510	90.3	47,576	45,432	95.5
C.A.R.	38,989	21,170	54.3	27,121	69.6	145,559	59,319	40.8
ABRA	6,010	2,441	40.6	3,702	61.6	22,438	3,054	13.6
BENGUET	9,543	6,799	71.2	8,816	92.4	35,629	5,625	15.8
IFUGAO	4,514	2,283	50.6	2,709	60.0	16,852	19,002	112.8
APAYAO	2,618	1,994	76.2	1,937	74.0	9,775	10,565	108.1
KALINGA	4,833	3843	79.5	3064	63.4	18,043	2151	11.9
MT. PROVINCE	4,096	2,556	62.4	2,544	62.1	15,290	17,663	115.5
BAGUIO CITY	7,375	1,254	17.0	4,349	59.0	27,532	1,259	4.6
REGION I	117,051	40,544	34.6	65,010	55.5	436,991	313,397	71.7
ILOCOS NORTE	12,029	4,896	40.7	6,324	52.6	44,908	3,881	8.6
ILOCOS SUR	16,657	5,558	33.4	9,829	59.0	62,188	72,613	116.8
LA UNION	18,505	1,314	7.1	3,870	20.9	69,085	26,775	38.8
PANGASINAN	59,191	19,064	32.2	34,165	57.7	220,978	190,408	86.2
DAGUPAN CITY	3,832	3,112	81.2	3,678	96.0	14,306	1,851	12.9
LAOAG CITY	2,703	2,514	93.0	2,891	106.9	10,093	479	4.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,134	4,086	98.8	4,253	102.9	15,433	17,390	112.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIG. POP	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	%	NO. GIVEN	%	ELIG. POP	NO. GIVEN	%
	TP x 3%		Col. 3/2		Col. 5/2	TP x 11.2%		Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 2	78,431	42,782	54.5	63,973	81.6	292,808	176,111	60.1
BATANES	425	230	54.1	279	65.6	1,588	2,507	157.9
CAGAYAN	27,625	18,206	65.9	22,742	82.3	103,133	10,303	10.0
ISABELA	32,732	15,805	48.3	31,708	96.9	122,198	138,922	113.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,457	3,339	31.9	4,975	47.6	39,039	0	-
QUIRINO	4,143	3,135	75.7	2,950	71.2	15,468	13,035	84.3
SANTIAGO CITY	3,049	2,067	67.8	1,319	43.3	11,381	11,344	99.7
REGION 3	217,293	82,059	37.8	133,928	61.6	811,227	664,136	81.9
BATAAN	15,557	9,752	62.7	9,567	61.5	58,078	47,226	81.3
BULACAN	57,058	13,107	23.0	31,309	54.9	213,018	185,259	87.0
NUEVA ECIJA	37,306	7,959	21.3	17,040	45.7	139,276	102,905	73.9
PAMPANGA	43,307	24,616	56.8	40,627	93.8	161,678	118,758	73.5
TARLAC	29,405	15,416	52.4	18,415	62.6	109,779	121,385	110.6
ZAMBALES	11,916	4,333	36.4	5,200	43.6	44,485	64,935	146.0
ANGELES CITY	7,020	1,738	24.8	1,947	27.7	26,209	594	2.3
CABANATUAN CITY	6,380	3,722	58.3	4,921	77.1	23,817	950	4.0
OLONGAPO CITY	5,393	1,161	21.5	4,339	80.5	20,132	22,124	109.9
PALAYAN CITY	893	255	28.6	563	63.0	3,334	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	3,059	0	-	0	-	11,420	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO. GIVEN	% Col. 5/2	ELIG. POP TP x 11.2%	NO. GIVEN	% Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	320,105	161,827	50.6	224,151	70.0	1,195,059	989,633	82.8
AURORA	5,036	2,260	44.9	6,472	128.5	18,801	27,791	147.8
BATANGAS	39,757	22,793	57.3	25,872	65.1	148,426	122,889	82.8
CAVITE	49,917	23,714	47.5	37,510	75.1	186,356	163,349	87.7
LAGUNA	46,351	27,597	59.5	38,568	83.2	173,043	69,915	40.4
MARINDUQUE	6,168	2,129	34.5	7,392	119.9	23,026	21,678	94.1
MINDORO OCC.	10,914	4,772	43.7	3,528	32.3	40,745	42,861	105.2
MINDORO OR.	18,963	13,010	68.6	14,342	75.6	70,794	52,666	74.4
PALAWAN	16,473	6,770	41.1	8,280	50.3	61,499	61,732	100.4
QUEZON	42,473	18,781	44.2	27,337	64.4	158,566	105,199	66.3
RIZAL	43,975	21,947	49.9	27,668	62.9	164,172	103,264	62.9
ROMBLON	7,541	4,170	55.3	4,179	55.4	28,152	42,186	149.9
BATANGAS CITY	6,689	2,624	39.2	4,551	68.0	24,971	50,941	204.0
CAVITE CITY	2,790	1,394	50.0	2,074	74.3	10,417	10,126	97.2
LIPA CITY	5,551	3,501	63.1	5,412	97.5	20,725	30,150	145.5
LUCENA CITY	5,674	3,318	58.5	5,225	92.1	21,182	22,605	106.7
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,417	189	4.3	1,279	29.0	16,492	14,094	85.5
SAN PABLO CITY	5,784	1,532	26.5	2,750	47.5	21,593	43,767	202.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	956	686	71.7	857	89.6	3,571	4,420	123.8
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	678	640	94.4	855	126.2	2,530	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIG. POP TP ± 3%	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	%	NO. GIVEN	%	ELIG. POP TP ± 11.2%	NO. GIVEN	%
			Col. 3/2		Col. 5/2			Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 5	134,865	62,088	46.0	96,778	71.8	503,498	430,796	85.6
ALBAY	26,962	12,985	48.2	16,839	62.5	100,657	27,851	27.7
CAMARINES NORTE	13,761	5,796	42.1	9,820	71.4	51,373	62,262	121.2
CAMARINES SUR	37,990	21,359	56.2	24,335	64.1	141,829	107,323	75.7
CATANDUANES	6,257	2,585	41.3	3,727	59.6	23,361	39,458	168.9
MASBATE	20,264	6,901	34.1	10,675	52.7	75,653	64,081	84.7
SORSOGON	18,602	9,811	52.7	12,213	65.7	69,448	88,363	127.2
IRIGA CITY	2,573	737	28.6	514	20.0	9,607	9,633	100.3
LEGASPI CITY *	4,507	1,914	42.5	3,177	70.5	16,825	16,390	97.4
NAGA CITY	3,949	#	#	15,478	391.9	14,743	15,435	104.7
REGION 6	177,960	113,783	63.9	158,034	88.8	664,383	1,070,084	161.1
AKLAN	12,671	5,723	45.2	7,184	56.7	47,305	2,300	4.9
ANTIQUE	13,248	6,825	51.5	9,826	74.2	49,461	100,713	203.6
CAPIZ	15,557	6,754	43.4	9,870	63.4	58,081	56,051	96.5
ILOILO	43,347	23,012	53.1	27,303	63.0	161,828	214,341	132.4
NEGROS OCC.	42,042	46,790	111.3	67,765	161.2	156,958	380,229	242.2
GUIMARAS	3,894	2,301	59.1	2,814	72.3	14,538	27,432	188.7
BACOLOD CITY	12,528	4,881	39.0	9,929	79.3	46,773	123,201	263.4
BAGO CITY	4,082	4,663	114.2	3,729	91.4	15,240	31,505	206.7
CADIZ CITY	3,850	1,882	48.9	2,809	73.0	14,375	151	1.1
ILOILO CITY	10,333	2,306	22.3	3,568	34.5	38,578	46,994	121.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,692	1,158	68.4	1,067	63.0	6,318	283	4.5
ROXAS CITY	3,753	1,461	38.9	2,627	70.0	14,013	23,036	164.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,043	2,524	82.9	2,561	84.2	11,360	13,338	117.4
SILAY CITY	3,962	1,493	37.7	2,796	70.6	14,790	34,650	234.3
SAGAY CITY	3,955	2010	50.8	4186	105.8	14,766	15860	107.4

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	%	NO. GIVEN	%	ELIG. POP TP x 11.2%	NO. GIVEN	%
			Col. 3/2		Col. 5/2			Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 7	155,576	78,893	50.7	94,561	60.8	580,815	507,284	87.3
BOHOL	28,330	16,586	58.5	15,294	54.0	105,767	103,756	98.1
CEBU	52,726	22,208	42.1	28,980	55.0	196,844	158,986	80.8
NEGROS OR.	25,811	10,316	40.0	14,091	54.6	96,360	108,654	112.8
SIQUIJOR	2,213	179	8.1	428	19.3	8,261	7,932	96.0
BAIS CITY	1,945	405	20.8	1,582	81.4	7,260	7,840	108.0
CANLAON CITY	1,290	262	20.3	1,090	84.5	4,817	4,322	89.7
CEBU CITY	20,486	11,288	55.1	9,443	46.1	76,480	30,517	39.9
DANAO CITY	2,476	1,478	59.7	2,321	93.7	9,245	70	0.8
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,932	1,944	66.3	2,368	80.8	10,947	12,449	113.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,561	5,738	103.2	6,163	110.8	20,761	23,625	113.8
MANDAWE CITY	6,014	4,751	79.0	7,826	130.1	22,453	28,412	126.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,131	1,342	63.0	1,585	74.4	7,954	5,216	65.6
TOLEDO CITY	3,661	2,396	65.4	3,390	92.6	13,667	15,505	113.4
REGION 8	105,097	55,652	53.0	75,112	71.5	392,362	412,075	105.0
BILIRAN	4,139	1,183	28.6	3,546	85.7	15,451	21,852	141.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE	37,372	20,425	54.7	34,288	91.7	139,521	206,358	147.9
LEYTE DEL SUR	9,527	5,911	62.0	6,661	69.9	35,567	49,005	137.8
EASTERN SAMAR	11,265	3,002	26.6	3,926	34.9	42,054	35,661	84.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	14,515	9,797	67.5	7,511	51.7	54,188	17,031	31.4
WESTERN SAMAR	14,329	8,441	58.9	9,597	67.0	53,494	43,837	81.9
CALBAYOG CITY	4,044	3,056	75.6	3,147	77.8	15,098	358	2.4
ORMOC CITY	4,496	3,088	68.7	4,046	90.0	16,786	17,376	103.5
TACLOBAN CITY	5,411	749	13.8	2,390	44.2	20,202	20,597	102.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIG. POP	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	%	NO. GIVEN	%	ELIG. POP	NO. GIVEN	%
	TP x 3%		Col. 3/2		Col. 5/2	TP x 11.2%		Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 9	88,009	43,317	49.2	55,643	63.2	328,565	181,856	55.3
BASILAN	9,613	6,168	64.2	6,393	66.5	35,887	17,722	49.4
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	19,429	4,266	22.0	6,367	32.8	72,537	32,851	45.3
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	34,006	20,771	61.1	25,647	75.4	126,955	68,296	53.8
DAPITAN CITY	1,922	521	27.1	825	42.9	7,176	14,283	199.0
DIPOLOG CITY	2,857	45	1.6	78	2.7	10,665	10,678	100.1
PAGADIAN CITY	3,993	1,831	45.9	2,201	55.1	14,906	27,981	187.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	16,189	9,715	60.0	14,132	87.3	60,439	10,045	16.6
REGION 10	78,011	32,141	41.2	44,325	56.8	291,240	316,819	108.8
BUKIDNON	29,381	15,131	51.5	21,233	72.3	109,688	128,837	117.5
CAMIGUIN	2,086	1,003	48.1	1,127	54.0	7,786	9,926	127.5
MISAMIS OCC.	7,878	938	11.9	3,248	41.2	29,412	32,217	109.5
MISAMIS OR.	15,643	2,803	17.9	3,492	22.3	58,402	58,340	99.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO	14,016	7,048	50.3	11,111	79.3	52,326	65,741	125.6
GINGOOG CITY	2,684	1,058	39.4	738	27.5	10,020	6,154	61.4
OROQUIETA CITY	1,722	2,547	147.9	368	21.4	6,427	117	1.8
OZAMIS CITY	3,185	1,607	50.5	2,185	68.6	11,891	9,822	82.6
TANGUB CITY	1,417	6	0.4	823	58.1	5,288	5,665	107.1

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO. GIVEN	% Col. 5/2	ELIG. POP TP x 11.2%	NO. GIVEN	% Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	145,661	72,351	49.7	105,147	72.2	543,801	235,933	43.4
COTABATO SOUTH	19,647	10,386	52.9	14,919	75.9	73,348	24,027	32.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,621	7,315	58.0	10,365	82.1	47,118	20,032	42.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	37,392	12,297	32.9	19,960	53.4	139,596	70,951	50.8
DAVAO DEL SUR	20,835	8839	42.4	13520	64.9	77,785	51051	65.6
SARANGANI	12,134	7,396	61.0	9,396	77.4	45,301	2,171	4.8
DAVAO CITY	32,182	20,567	63.9	27,847	86.5	120,145	40,573	33.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY	10,850	5,551	51.2	9,140	84.2	40,507	27,128	67.0
REGION 12	74,880	31,799	42.5	47,080	62.9	279,551	338,718	121.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	13,877	6,191	44.6	7,973	57.5	51,806	57,141	110.3
NORTH COTABATO	27,084	12,231	45.2	15,769	58.2	101,114	152,818	151.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	16,762	9,512	56.7	12,615	75.3	62,578	94,111	150.4
COTABATO CITY	4,648	1,668	35.9	2,881	62.0	17,352	5,992	34.5
ILIGAN CITY	8,784	1,987	22.6	4,978	56.7	32,792	1,516	4.6
MARAWI CITY	3,725	210	5.6	2,864	76.9	13,908	27,140	195.1

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 4d

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12-59 MONTHS) GIVEN		
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO. GIVEN	% Col. 5/2	ELIG. POP TP x 11.2%	NO. GIVEN	% Col. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A.R.M.M.	62,856	41,501	66.0	55,529	88.3	234,662	409,121	174.3
LANAO DEL SUR	17,931	14,193	79.2	17,976	100.2	66,943	149,098	222.7
MAGUINDANAO	20,233	16,399	81.1	19,423	96.0	75,535	181,280	240.0
SULU	16,900	5,789	34.3	11,025	65.2	63,095	48,165	76.3
TAWI-TAWI	7,792	5,120	65.7	7,105	91.2	29,089	30,578	105.1
CARAGA	60,484	30,576	50.6	52,085	86.1	225,807	270,154	119.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	10,577	4,476	42.3	6,297	59.5	39,488	29,968	75.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	15,247	9,970	65.4	13,906	91.2	56,924	65,651	115.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	8,135	796	9.8	2,733	33.6	30,371	25,601	84.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	15,684	8,484	54.1	19,957	127.2	58,553	92,722	158.4
BUTUAN CITY	7,641	5,129	67.1	7,047	92.2	28,526	56,070	196.6
SURIGAO CITY	3,200	1,721	53.8	2,145	67.0	11,946	142	1.2

NOTE: Total Population is based on provinces/cities with reports.

LEGEND:

- No data

*** - 3rd Quarter only

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		L.A.M.		N.F.P.		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	COL.3/2	5	COL.5/2	7	COL.7/2	9	COL.9/2	11	COL.11/2	13	COL.13/2	15	COL.15/2	17	COL.17/2
PHILIPPINES	1,168,770	123,699	10.6	211,310	18.1	63,557	5.4	297,007	25.4	68,942	5.9	390,181	33.4	1,366	0.1	12,708	1.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	196,817	20,993	10.7	19,779	10.0	5,772	2.9	67,678	34.4	18,937	9.6	62,787	31.9	58	0.03	813	0.4
1ST DIST. MUN.	22,551	875	3.9	2,658	11.8	812	3.6	8,313	36.9	3,195	14.2	6,595	29.2	0	-	103	0.5
MANILA	24,053	4,479	18.6	1,401	5.8	531	2.2	6,782	28.2	988	4.1	9,401	39.1	25	0.1	446	1.9
2ND DIST. MUN.	20,362	2,042	10.0	3,209	15.8	765	3.8	3,319	16.3	306	1.5	10,680	52.5	0	-	41	0.2
QUEZON CITY	55,322	5,911	10.7	5,773	10.4	870	1.6	28,984	52.4	1,827	3.3	11,802	21.3	25	0.05	130	0.2
3RD DIST. MUN.	27,777	2,573	9.3	1,634	5.9	638	2.3	5,804	20.9	10,302	37.1	6,824	24.6	0	-	2	0.01
CALOOCAN CITY	15,995	1,810	11.3	2,226	13.9	144	0.9	3,588	22.4	335	2.1	7,880	49.3	0	-	12	0.1
4TH DIST. MUN.	22,609	2,065	9.1	2,351	10.4	1,301	5.8	7,321	32.4	1,945	8.6	7,618	33.7	8	0.04	0	-
PASAY CITY	8,148	1,238	15.2	527	6.5	711	8.7	3,567	43.8	39	0.5	1,987	24.4	0	-	79	1.0
C.A.R.	21,168	3,463	16.4	5,577	26.3	904	4.3	5,195	24.5	748	3.5	4,968	23.5	7	0.03	306	1.4
ABRA	2,166	152	7.0	611	28.2	21	1.0	321	14.8	83	3.8	800	36.9	4	0.2	174	8.0
APAYAO	1,710	108	6.3	611	35.7	32	1.9	421	24.6	12	0.7	524	30.6	0	-	2	0.1
BENGUET	5,762	1,596	27.7	909	15.8	195	3.4	1,596	27.7	119	2.1	1,347	23.4	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO	4,718	486	10.3	1,230	26.1	74	1.6	1,708	36.2	423	9.0	699	14.8	0	-	98	2.1
KALINGA	2,879	417	14.5	887	30.8	525	18.2	142	4.9	60	2.1	826	28.7	0	-	22	0.8
MT. PROVINCE	1,936	425	22.0	578	29.9	37	1.9	456	23.6	49	2.5	378	19.5	3	0.2	10	0.5
BAGUIO CITY	1,997	279	14.0	751	37.6	20	1.0	551	27.6	2	0.1	394	19.7	0	-	0	-
REGION I	60,733	6,608	10.9	14,174	23.3	1,450	2.4	12,150	20.0	6,103	10.0	19,492	32.1	24	0.04	732	1.2
ILOCOS NORTE	5,320	936	17.6	1,588	29.8	89	1.7	476	8.9	45	0.8	2,158	40.6	0	-	28	0.5
ILOCOS SUR	11,089	504	4.5	2,062	18.6	139	1.3	1,661	15.0	4,247	38.3	2,193	19.8	0	-	283	2.6
LA UNION	7,206	659	9.1	1,911	26.5	345	4.8	1,470	20.4	136	1.9	2,616	36.3	2	0.03	67	0.9
PANGASINAN	31,264	3,455	11.1	7,653	24.5	586	1.9	7,248	23.2	1,388	4.4	10,634	34.0	22	0.1	278	0.9
DAGUPAN CITY	1,107	233	21.0	166	15.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	708	64.0	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	1,422	331	23.3	318	22.4	31	2.2	97	6.8	136	9.6	506	35.6	0	-	3	0.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,325	490	14.7	476	14.3	260	7.8	1,198	36.0	151	4.5	677	20.4	0	-	73	2.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 2	51,133	1,994	3.9	15,553	30.4	4,519	8.8	7,874	15.4	242	0.5	20,221	39.5	41	0.1	689	1.3
BATANES	194	25	12.9	79	40.7	20	10.3	30	15.5	0	-	35	18.0	0	-	5	2.6
CAGAYAN	19,392	1,058	5.5	3,943	20.3	2,086	10.8	3,648	18.8	0	-	8,530	44.0	0	-	127	0.7
ISABELA	19,480	180	0.9	7,654	39.3	1,575	8.1	2,038	10.5	168	0.9	7,539	38.7	25	0.1	301	1.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6,933	490	7.1	1,592	23.0	530	7.6	1,857	26.8	40	0.6	2,187	31.5	16	0.2	221	3.2
QUIRINO	2,841	148	5.2	1,268	44.6	279	9.8	33	1.2	0	-	1,080	38.0	0	-	33	1.2
SANTIAGO CITY	2,293	93	4.1	1,017	44.4	29	1.3	268	11.7	34	1.5	850	37.1	0	-	2	0.1
REGION 3	99,378	10,399	10.5	25,781	25.9	2,248	2.3	10,921	11.0	2,645	2.7	43,216	43.5	166	0.2	4,002	4.0
BATAAN	5,981	428	7.2	1,787	29.9	225	3.8	670	11.2	116	1.9	2,685	44.9	1	0.02	69	1.2
BULACAN	26,344	2,768	10.5	5,400	20.5	891	3.4	880	3.3	772	2.9	14,797	56.2	0	-	836	3.2
NUEVA ECIIJA	15,676	1,195	7.6	5,147	32.8	367	2.3	1,015	6.5	289	1.8	7,475	47.7	0	-	188	1.2
PAMPANGA	20,026	2,315	11.6	5,178	25.9	187	0.9	1,489	7.4	568	2.8	7,855	39.2	0	-	2,434	12.2
TARLAC	17,183	2,738	15.9	4,715	27.4	391	2.3	1,983	11.5	452	2.6	6,313	36.7	165	1.0	426	2.5
ZAMBALES	4,879	304	6.2	1,633	33.5	115	2.4	1,090	22.3	324	6.6	1,391	28.5	0	-	22	0.5
ANGELES CITY	1,832	170	9.3	320	17.5	0	-	937	51.1	0	-	400	21.8	0	-	5	0.3
CABANATUAN CITY	1,906	226	11.9	367	19.3	22	1.2	256	13.4	124	6.5	889	46.6	0	-	22	1.2
OLONGAPO CITY	4,608	184	4.0	958	20.8	1	0.02	2,601	56.4	0	-	864	18.8	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	458	67	14.6	43	9.4	34	7.4	0	-	0	-	314	68.6	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	485	4	0.8	233	48.0	15	3.1	0	-	0	-	233	48.0	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	100,433	9,874	9.8	19,511	19.4	4,957	4.9	21,341	21.2	9,363	9.3	34,044	33.9	13	0.01	1,330	1.3
AURORA	3,936	262	6.7	823	20.9	13	0.3	1,919	48.8	0	-	895	22.7	0	-	24	0.6
BATANGAS	4,783	1,113	23.3	876	18.3	103	2.2	1,351	28.2	334	7.0	1,003	21.0	0	-	3	0.1
CAVITE	25,054	1,871	7.5	7,108	28.4	1,191	4.8	4,376	17.5	1,745	7.0	8,401	33.5	0	-	362	1.4
LAGUNA	4,160	246	5.9	503	12.1	388	9.3	1,575	37.9	152	3.7	1,296	31.2	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	2,283	304	13.3	514	22.5	58	2.5	594	26.0	241	10.6	572	25.1	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.	1,624	178	11.0	262	16.1	143	8.8	428	26.4	168	10.3	434	26.7	1	0.1	10	0.6
MINDORO OR.	12,546	889	7.1	2,192	17.5	541	4.3	4,308	34.3	444	3.5	4,000	31.9	3	0.02	169	1.3
PALAWAN	2,449	233	9.5	357	14.6	60	2.4	1,215	49.6	43	1.8	537	21.9	0	-	4	0.2
QUEZON	11,941	1,051	8.8	0	-	1,518	12.7	0	-	3,781	31.7	5,008	41.9	8	0.1	575	4.8
RIZAL	23,618	2,700	11.4	4,734	20.0	771	3.3	4,437	18.8	2,350	10.0	8,464	35.8	1	0.004	161	0.7
ROMBLON	664	95	14.3	50	7.5	56	8.4	253	38.1	8	1.2	180	27.1	0	-	22	3.3
BATANGAS CITY	2,804	401	14.3	448	16.0	0	-	464	16.5	9	0.3	1,482	52.9	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	178	12	6.7	19	10.7	7	3.9	0	-	0	-	140	78.7	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	267	70	26.2	12	4.5	1	0.4	0	-	8	3.0	176	65.9	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	3,325	372	11.2	1,281	38.5	51	1.5	371	11.2	79	2.4	1,171	35.2	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	208	28	13.5	97	46.6	4	1.9	27	13.0	0	-	52	25.0	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	365	31	8.5	111	30.4	50	13.7	5	1.4	1	0.3	167	45.8	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	97	11	11.3	55	56.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	31	32.0	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	131	7	5.3	69	52.7	2	1.5	18	13.7	0	-	35	26.7	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PHLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	COL.3/2	5	COL.5/2	7	COL.7/2	9	COL.9/2	11	COL.11/2	13	COL.13/2	15	COL.15/2	17	COL.17/2
REGION 5	85,150	9,907	11.6	12,984	15.2	1,448	1.7	13,082	15.4	4,721	5.5	42,851	50.3	62	0.1	95	0.1
ALBAY	15,094	1,701	11.3	3,618	24.0	234	1.6	3,332	22.1	615	4.1	5,547	36.7	0	-	47	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	5,592	599	10.7	1,098	19.6	202	3.6	750	13.4	482	8.6	2,438	43.6	10	0.2	13	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	14,006	2,460	17.6	1,960	14.0	240	1.7	3,226	23.0	1,916	13.7	4,195	30.0	0	-	9	0.1
CATANDUANES	8,879	739	8.3	1,910	21.5	205	2.3	1,603	18.1	926	10.4	3,441	38.8	44	0.5	13	0.1
MASBATE	32,593	3,302	10.1	2,458	7.54	279	0.9	3,368	10.3	303	0.9	22,862	70.1	8	0.02	13	0.04
SORSOGON	6,191	686	11.1	1,197	19.3	65	1.0	715	11.5	307	5.0	3,221	52.0	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY	1,107	136	12.3	163	14.7	223	20.1	0	-	164	14.8	421	38.0	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY *	1,688	284	16.8	580	34.4	2	0.1	88	5.2	8	0.5	726	43.0	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY #	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
REGION 6	104,831	12,907	12.3	16,730	16.0	4,581	4.4	34,747	33.1	5,442	5.2	30,030	28.6	24	0.02	370	0.4
AKLAN	6,304	495	7.9	1,291	20.5	269	4.3	2,189	34.7	784	12.4	1,246	19.8	5	0.1	25	0.4
ANTIQUE	9,244	1,038	11.2	1,732	18.7	143	1.5	4,322	46.8	577	6.2	1,421	15.4	0	-	11	0.1
CAPIZ	7,746	810	10.5	848	10.9	269	3.5	2,966	38.3	806	10.4	2,017	26.0	4	0.1	26	0.3
ILOILO	18,658	2,935	15.7	3,022	16.2	562	3.0	4,616	24.7	1,647	8.8	5,731	30.7	7	0.04	138	0.7
GUIMARAS	3,124	323	10.3	204	6.5	44	1.4	1,829	58.5	64	2.0	660	21.1	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.	40,749	4,927	12.1	7,528	18.5	1,955	4.8	12,334	30.3	915	2.2	13,090	32.1	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY	4,507	587	13.0	521	11.6	233	5.2	1,713	38.0	247	5.5	1,206	26.8	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY	3,629	312	8.6	167	4.6	278	7.7	2,241	61.8	0	-	608	16.8	3	0.1	20	0.6
CADIZ CITY	2,231	224	10.0	207	9.3	134	6.0	945	42.4	231	10.4	490	22.0	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	2,026	354	17.5	304	15.0	123	6.1	14	0.7	27	1.3	1,053	52.0	3	0.1	148	7.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	529	84	15.9	44	8.3	25	4.7	108	20.4	8	1.5	260	49.1	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	518	121	23.4	14	2.7	36	6.9	110	21.2	61	11.8	176	34.0	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	1,878	208	11.1	381	20.3	202	10.8	652	34.7	0	-	435	23.2	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,572	373	14.5	186	7.2	282	11.0	647	25.2	75	2.9	1,005	39.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
SILAY CITY	1,116	116	10.4	281	25.2	26	2.3	61	5.5	0	-	632	56.6	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 7	92,045	12,859	14.0	17,818	19.4	7,414	8.1	23,743	25.8	1,757	1.9	27,626	30.0	11	0.01	817	0.9
BOHOL	18,551	3,173	17.1	2,820	15.2	1,019	5.5	6,053	32.6	741	4.0	4,574	24.7	10	0.1	161	0.9
CEBU	29,707	4,208	14.2	6,768	22.8	2,158	7.3	6,507	21.9	362	1.2	9,309	31.3	0	-	395	1.3
NEGROS OR.	21,121	2,569	12.2	3,732	17.7	1,605	7.6	7,608	36.0	0	-	5,381	25.5	0	-	226	1.1
SIQUIJOR	1,159	124	10.7	359	31.0	106	9.1	183	15.8	0	-	367	31.7	0	-	20	1.7
BAIS CITY	2,146	272	12.7	76	3.5	511	23.8	912	42.5	0	-	375	17.5	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	725	151	20.8	79	10.9	42	5.8	51	7.0	0	-	402	55.4	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	7,216	829	11.5	2,472	34.3	884	12.3	471	6.5	97	1.3	2,463	34.1	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	1,457	140	9.6	545	37.4	70	4.8	0	-	0	-	702	48.2	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	1,442	215	14.9	315	21.8	431	29.9	153	10.6	0	-	328	22.7	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	3,607	514	14.3	503	13.9	180	5.0	806	22.3	271	7.5	1,320	36.6	0	-	13	0.4
MANDAWE CITY	3,470	338	9.7	2	0.1	305	8.8	946	27.3	271	7.8	1,605	46.3	1	0.03	2	0.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	525	108	20.6	79	15.0	38	7.2	53	10.1	15	2.9	232	44.2	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	919	218	23.7	68	7.4	65	7.1	0	-	0	-	568	61.8	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	42,847	4,523	10.6	8,443	19.7	2,353	5.5	11,078	25.9	1,940	4.5	13,598	31.7	36	0.1	876	2.0
NORTH LEYTE	17,782	1,327	7.5	3,790	21.3	1,442	8.1	5,167	29.1	444	2.5	5,172	29.1	8	0.04	432	2.4
SOUTH LEYTE	5,788	810	14.0	1,016	17.6	194	3.4	1,854	32.0	144	2.5	1,704	29.4	0	-	66	1.1
EASTERN SAMAR	5,559	680	12.2	1,421	25.6	104	1.9	950	17.1	513	9.2	1,770	31.8	0	-	121	2.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	2,740	279	10.2	387	14.1	37	1.4	690	25.2	481	17.6	865	31.6	0	-	1	0.04
WESTERN SAMAR	2,850	265	9.3	823	28.9	32	1.1	175	6.1	76	2.7	1,450	50.9	11	0.4	18	0.6
BILIRAN	3,031	453	14.9	379	12.5	122	4.0	1,097	36.2	210	6.9	741	24.4	0	-	29	1.0
CALBAYOG CITY	1,975	287	14.5	52	2.6	2	0.1	758	38.4	46	2.3	774	39.2	4	0.2	52	2.6
ORMOC CITY	2,205	290	13.2	340	15.4	312	14.1	302	13.7	6	0.3	902	40.9	13	0.6	40	1.8
TACLOBAN CITY	917	132	14.4	235	25.6	108	11.8	85	9.3	20	2.2	220	24.0	0	-	117	12.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 9	53,756	3,763	7.0	9,592	17.8	4,550	8.5	15,664	29.1	2,319	4.3	17,709	32.9	1	0.002	158	0.3
BASILAN	1,066	53	5.0	347	32.6	25	2.3	8	0.8	24	2.3	585	54.9	0	-	24	2.3
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	9,154	795	8.7	1,318	14.4	851	9.3	2,165	23.7	513	5.6	3,500	38.2	1	0.01	11	0.1
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	26,549	2,033	7.7	3,526	13.3	2,959	11.1	8,938	33.7	1,409	5.3	7,601	28.6	0	-	83	0.3
DAPITAN CITY	625	104	16.6	82	13.1	0	-	22	3.5	59	9.4	358	57.3	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	1,432	194	13.5	296	20.7	69	4.8	181	12.6	0	-	692	48.3	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	1,548	143	9.2	326	21.1	67	4.3	96	6.2	59	3.8	835	53.9	0	-	22	1.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	13,382	441	3.3	3,697	27.6	579	4.3	4,254	31.8	255	1.9	4,138	30.9	0	-	18	0.1
REGION 10	43,452	4,133	9.5	8,798	20.2	5,794	13.3	9,564	22.0	2,145	4.9	12,863	29.6	6	0.01	149	0.3
BUKIDNON	19,850	1,909	9.6	3,564	18.0	2,452	12.4	4,688	23.6	884	4.5	6,283	31.7	0	-	70	0.4
CAMIGUIN	1,116	49	4.4	265	23.7	97	8.7	380	34.1	141	12.6	163	14.6	0	-	21	1.9
MISAMIS OCC.	3,081	429	13.9	572	18.6	397	12.9	432	14.0	185	6.0	1,066	34.6	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.	9,923	664	6.7	2,153	21.7	1,788	18.0	2,359	23.8	496	5.0	2,431	24.5	0	-	32	0.3
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	3,747	317	8.5	1,334	35.6	560	14.9	48	1.3	1	0.03	1,481	39.5	6	0.2	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	1,336	180	13.5	180	13.5	243	18.2	245	18.3	189	14.1	299	22.4	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,444	114	7.9	333	23.1	194	13.4	191	13.2	114	7.9	472	32.7	0	-	26	1.8
OZAMIS CITY	2,785	444	15.9	356	12.8	60	2.2	1,221	43.8	119	4.3	585	21.0	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	170	27	15.9	41	24.1	3	1.8	0	-	16	9.4	83	48.8	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	112,655	8,459	7.5	17,254	15.3	9,444	8.4	41,618	36.9	7,977	7.1	25,308	22.5	892	0.8	1,703	1.5
COTABATO SOUTH	13,794	1,080	7.8	3,146	22.8	1,396	10.1	2,607	18.9	647	4.7	4,354	31.6	72	0.5	492	3.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	11,197	833	7.4	1,242	11.1	1,035	9.2	3,830	34.2	904	8.1	3,167	28.3	24	0.2	162	1.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	24,202	1,669	6.9	3,920	16.2	2,206	9.1	7,493	31.0	2,830	11.7	5,552	22.9	228	0.9	304	1.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	19,202	965	5.0	2,873	15.0	1,406	7.3	9,123	47.5	1,365	7.1	3,031	15.8	232	1.2	207	1.1
SARANGANI	8,382	380	4.5	878	10.5	449	5.4	3,716	44.3	422	5.0	2,273	27.1	26	0.3	238	2.8
DAVAO CITY	24,752	2,900	11.7	4,185	16.9	2,455	9.9	7,597	30.7	1,363	5.5	5,649	22.8	310	1.3	293	1.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	11,126	632	5.7	1,010	9.1	497	4.5	7,252	65.2	446	4.0	1,282	11.5	0	-	7	0.1
REGION 12	43,917	4,540	10.3	8,854	20.2	3,502	8.0	10,362	23.6	2,157	4.9	14,393	32.8	5	0.01	104	0.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	7,160	872	12.2	416	5.8	626	8.7	1,606	22.4	531	7.4	3,107	43.4	0	-	2	0.03
NORTH COTABATO	19,045	1,985	10.4	4,958	26.0	1,585	8.3	3,332	17.5	641	3.4	6,544	34.4	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	13,238	808	6.1	2,354	17.8	1,116	8.4	4,770	36.0	792	6.0	3,294	24.9	5	0.04	99	0.7
COTABATO CITY	2,425	299	12.3	561	23.1	33	1.4	649	26.8	103	4.2	777	32.0	0	-	3	0.1
ILIGAN CITY	1,726	471	27.3	565	32.7	130	7.5	5	0.3	1	0.1	554	32.1	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	323	105	32.5	0	-	12	3.7	0	-	89	27.6	117	36.2	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5a

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A.R.M.M.	26,512	6,207	23.4	4,331	16.3	713	2.7	3,258	12.3	723	2.7	11,218	42.3	0	-	62	0.2
LANAO DEL SUR	8,199	2,999	36.6	1,078	13.1	202	2.5	251	3.1	0	-	3,669	44.7	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	12,752	2,313	18.1	2,404	18.9	498	3.9	2,658	20.8	548	4.3	4,269	33.5	0	-	62	0.5
SULU	3,182	679	21.3	563	17.7	0	-	310	9.7	99	3.1	1,531	48.1	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	2,379	216	9.1	286	12.0	13	0.5	39	1.6	76	3.2	1,749	73.5	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	33,943	3,070	9.0	6,131	18.1	3,908	11.5	8,732	25.7	1,723	5.1	9,857	29.0	20	0.1	502	1.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,109	500	8.2	1,546	25.3	617	10.1	1,194	19.5	549	9.0	1,685	27.6	0	-	18	0.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	9,920	938	9.5	1,465	14.8	1,300	13.1	2,410	24.3	996	10.0	2,642	26.6	14	0.1	155	1.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	3,244	421	13.0	586	18.1	542	16.7	409	12.6	160	4.9	1,056	32.6	6	0.2	64	2.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	8,006	728	9.1	1,769	22.1	1,298	16.2	984	12.3	0	-	2,981	37.2	0	-	246	3.1
BUTUAN CITY	4,905	403	8.2	197	4.0	83	1.7	3,084	62.9	15	0.3	1,107	22.6	0	-	16	0.3
SURIGAO CITY	1,759	80	4.5	568	32.3	68	3.9	651	37.0	3	0.2	386	21.9	0	-	3	0.2

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM.		INJECTABLE		I U D		L A M		N F P		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PHILIPPINES	4,057,688	530,286	13.1	527,464	13.0	498,045	12.3	269,265	6.6	106,406	2.6	1,995,980	49.2	8,115	0.2	122,127	3.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	326,283	49,397	15.1	28,145	8.6	26,614	8.2	32,978	10.1	5,024	1.5	175,432	53.8	170	0.1	8,523	2.6
1ST DIST. MUN.	37,238	2,514	6.8	5,571	15.0	2,529	6.8	4,738	12.7	1,235	3.3	20,582	55.3	0	—	69	0.2
MANILA	39,188	6,461	16.5	2,130	5.4	4,623	11.8	5,699	14.5	617	1.6	18,951	48.4	26	0.1	681	1.7
2ND DIST. MUN.	40,294	3,714	9.2	4,031	10.0	3,712	9.2	2,693	6.7	20	0.05	21,649	53.7	80	0.2	4,395	10.9
QUEZON CITY	100,467	19,872	19.8	6,248	6.2	3,013	3.0	14,331	14.3	652	0.6	53,854	53.6	55	0.1	2,442	2.4
3RD DIST. MUN.	31,651	6,670	21.1	2,222	7.0	1,842	5.8	2,149	6.8	1,906	6.0	16,720	52.8	5	0.02	137	0.4
CALOOCAN CITY	18,424	1,581	8.6	2,546	13.8	950	5.2	1,328	7.2	542	2.9	11,450	62.1	0	—	27	0.1
4TH DIST. MUN.	41,385	4,638	11.2	4,792	11.6	6,331	15.3	0	—	32	0.1	24,998	60.4	4	0.01	590	1.4
PASAY CITY	17,636	3,947	22.4	605	3.4	3,614	20.5	2,040	11.6	20	0.1	7,228	41.0	0	—	182	1.0
C.A.R.	43,504	9,616	22.1	10,390	23.9	3,016	6.9	3,379	7.8	472	1.1	14,297	32.9	21	0.05	2,313	5.3
ABRA	5,261	485	9.2	1,382	26.3	121	2.3	207	3.9	66	1.3	2,940	55.9	13	0.2	47	0.9
BENGUET	14,631	6,111	42.0	1,815	12.4	807	5.5	964	6.6	148	1.0	4,756	32.5	0	—	0	—
IFUGAO	6,504	673	10.3	1,716	26.4	323	5.0	1,281	19.7	133	2.0	1,252	19.2	0	—	1,126	17.3
KALINGA	5,467	430	7.9	1,792	32.8	736	13.5	48	0.9	35	0.6	1,592	29.1	4	0.1	830	15.2
APAYAO	3,282	134	4.1	1,164	35.5	223	6.8	268	8.2	19	0.6	1,461	44.5	0	—	13	0.4
MT. PROVINCE	3,642	704	19.3	990	27.2	463	12.7	198	5.4	67	1.8	919	25.2	4	0.1	297	8.2
BAGUIO CITY	4,717	1,049	22.2	1,531	32.5	343	7.3	413	8.8	4	0.1	1,377	29.2	0	—	0	—
REGION 1	242,342	31,453	13.0	38,911	16.1	10,682	4.4	11,005	4.5	3,610	1.5	132,936	54.9	227	0.1	13,518	5.6
ILOCOS NORTE	18,581	3,354	18.1	3,848	20.7	828	4.5	270	1.5	56	0.3	9,022	48.6	4	0.02	1,199	6.5
ILOCOS SUR	82,608	5,944	7.2	17,564	21.3	2,840	3.4	4,754	5.8	1,636	2.0	39,684	48.0	11	0.01	10,175	12.3
LA UNION	30,156	3,649	12.1	4,803	15.9	1,660	5.5	876	2.9	232	0.8	18,760	62.2	9	0.03	167	0.6
PANGASINAN	85,594	13,251	15.5	10,574	12.4	4,992	5.8	4,507	5.3	1,510	1.8	48,715	56.9	203	0.2	1,842	2.2
DAGUPAN CITY	17,165	3,056	17.8	839	4.9	0	—	0	—	0	—	13,270	77.3	0	—	0	—
LAOAG CITY	4,588	1,425	31.1	603	13.1	174	3.8	79	1.7	146	3.2	2,114	46.1	0	—	47	1.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,650	774	21.2	680	18.6	188	5.2	519	14.2	30	0.8	1,371	37.6	0	—	88	2.4

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		I U D		L A M		N F P		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 2	156,884	6,953	4.4	28,468	18.1	21,987	14.0	6,407	4.1	357	0.2	84,056	53.6	347	0.2	8,309	5.3
BATANES	395	39	9.9	100	25.3	79	20.0	29	7.3	0	-	143	36.2	0	-	5	1.3
CAGAYAN	56,216	1,802	3.2	7,392	13.1	10,749	19.1	2,534	4.5	0	-	30,891	55.0	22	0.04	2,826	5.0
ISABELA	66,241	2,408	3.6	15,116	22.8	6,960	10.5	1,576	2.4	269	0.4	35,543	53.7	294	0.4	4,075	6.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	21,628	2,053	9.5	2,611	12.1	3,114	14.4	1,768	8.2	14	0.1	10,830	50.1	31	0.1	1,207	5.6
QUIRINO	6,545	273	4.2	1,778	27.2	890	13.6	26	0.4	0	-	3,382	51.7	0	-	196	3.0
SANTIAGO CITY	5,859	378	6.5	1,471	25.1	195	3.3	474	8.1	74	1.3	3,267	55.8	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	243,563	23,442	9.6	34,607	14.2	18,728	7.7	10,423	4.3	3,925	1.6	140,789	57.8	1,461	0.6	10,188	4.2
BATAAN	25,304	1,698	6.7	4,327	17.1	2,642	10.4	720	2.8	227	0.9	15,036	59.4	9	0.04	645	2.5
BULACAN	65,006	5,550	8.5	5,438	8.4	5,642	8.7	668	1.0	943	1.5	44,645	68.7	3	0.005	2,117	3.3
NUEVA ECIJA	31,846	1,508	4.7	5,829	18.3	3,775	11.9	460	1.4	61	0.2	16,848	52.9	1	0.003	3,364	10.6
PAMPANGA	19,826	2,315	11.7	5,178	26.1	187	0.9	1,489	7.5	568	2.9	7,655	38.6	0	-	2,434	12.3
TARLAC	55,278	8,638	15.6	5,647	10.2	3,891	7.0	2,223	4.0	902	1.6	31,502	57.0	1,446	2.6	1,029	1.9
ZAMBALES	17,704	1,521	8.6	3,280	18.5	1,761	9.9	938	5.3	725	4.1	8,921	50.4	2	0.01	556	3.1
ANGELES CITY	8,172	728	8.9	1,700	20.8	59	0.7	2,070	25.3	0	-	3,610	44.2	0	-	5	0.1
CABANATUAN CITY	9,622	1,048	10.9	656	6.8	51	0.5	476	4.9	499	5.2	6,854	71.2	0	-	38	0.4
OLONGAPO CITY	4,925	147	3.0	804	16.3	39	0.8	1,379	28.0	0	-	2,556	51.9	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	706	87	12.3	73	10.3	99	14.0	0	-	0	-	447	63.3	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	5,174	202	3.9	1,675	32.4	582	11.2	0	-	0	-	2,715	52.5	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	881,270	111,891	12.7	116,997	13.3	87,208	9.9	60,424	6.9	35,009	4.0	446,282	50.6	1,321	0.1	22,138	2.5
AURORA	8,439	566	6.7	2,482	29.4	555	6.6	1,516	18.0	0	-	3,071	36.4	0	-	249	3.0
BATANGAS	191,939	43,367	22.6	24,688	12.9	10,340	5.4	16,140	8.4	9,155	4.8	86,270	44.9	601	0.3	1,378	0.7
CAVITE	195,544	17,219	8.8	32,564	16.7	18,874	9.7	10,078	5.2	6,617	3.4	108,459	55.5	0	-	1,733	0.9
LAGUNA	79,900	4,635	5.8	7,439	9.3	11,847	14.8	4,622	5.8	1,334	1.7	50,023	62.6	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	7,389	1,014	13.7	1,414	19.1	310	4.2	904	12.2	523	7.1	3,221	43.6	0	-	3	0.04
MINDORO OCC.	46,196	4,371	9.5	6,273	13.6	4,077	8.8	5,194	11.2	4,312	9.3	18,676	40.4	194	0.4	3,099	6.7
MINDORO OR.	29,816	3,458	11.6	3,879	13.0	2,612	8.8	2,386	8.0	548	1.8	16,933	56.8	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN	58,936	6,848	11.6	6,007	10.2	1,337	2.3	9,680	16.4	1,209	2.1	33,566	57.0	38	0.1	251	0.4
QUEZON	71,315	5,527	7.8	4,043	5.7	21,807	30.6	2,765	3.9	6,774	9.5	21,681	30.4	74	0.1	8,644	12.1
RIZAL	42,065	4,030	9.6	6,394	15.2	1,998	4.7	2,452	5.8	2,031	4.8	24,193	57.5	180	0.4	787	1.9
ROMBLON	34,196	6,426	18.8	2,468	7.2	4,467	13.1	1,985	5.8	1,454	4.3	12,160	35.6	187	0.5	5,049	14.8
BATANGAS CITY	4,328	748	17.3	626	14.5	0	-	259	6.0	3	0.1	2,692	62.2	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	6,683	246	3.7	465	7.0	1,110	16.6	6	0.1	13	0.2	4,027	60.3	8	0.1	808	12.1
LIPA CITY	7,176	1,696	23.6	157	2.2	20	0.3	11	0.2	267	3.7	5,025	70.0	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	22,434	2,455	10.9	7,086	31.6	893	4.0	1,130	5.0	567	2.5	10,135	45.2	31	0.1	137	0.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	39,846	4,597	11.5	3,944	9.9	1,625	4.1	119	0.3	26	0.1	29,527	74.1	8	0.02	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	22,947	3,488	15.2	2,125	9.3	4,263	18.6	196	0.9	68	0.3	12,807	55.8	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	5,168	725	14.0	2,066	40.0	722	14.0	0	-	0	-	1,655	32.0	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	6,953	475	6.8	2,877	41.4	351	5.0	981	14.1	108	1.6	2,161	31.1	0	-	0	-

Modified F. 101S
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		L.A.M.		N.F.P.		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	COL 3/2	5	COL 5/2	7	COL 7/2	9	COL 9/2	11	COL 11/2	13	COL 13/2	15	COL 15/2	17	COL 17/2
REGION 5	391,019	71,218	18.2	37,481	9.6	17,896	4.6	25,305	6.5	16,645	4.3	220,308	56.3	331	0.1	1,835	0.5
ALBAY	87,553	15,727	18.0	10,149	11.6	3,160	3.6	4,654	5.3	1,243	1.4	51,605	58.9	28	0.03	987	1.1
CAMARINES NORTE	17,661	1,976	11.2	1,367	7.7	2,036	11.5	983	5.6	657	3.7	10,312	58.4	19	0.1	311	1.8
CAMARINES SUR	139,002	36,429	26.2	11,671	8.4	7,208	5.2	13,195	9.5	7,705	5.5	62,219	44.8	50	0.04	525	0.4
CATANDUANES	13,996	768	5.5	3,292	23.5	323	2.3	1,604	11.5	737	5.3	7,040	50.3	232	1.7	0	-
MASBATE	36,974	3,568	9.7	2,518	6.8	297	0.8	2,069	5.6	180	0.5	28,330	76.6	0	-	12	0.03
SORSOGON	59,987	7,461	12.4	6,559	10.9	1,803	3.0	2,689	4.5	2,358	3.9	39,117	65.2	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY	24,408	3,096	12.7	443	1.8	3,065	12.6	0	-	3,751	15.4	14,051	57.6	2	0.01	0	-
LEGASPI CITY *	11,438	2,193	19.2	1,482	13.0	4	0.03	111	1.0	14	0.1	7,634	66.7	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY #	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
REGION 6	243,146	43,378	17.8	30,717	12.6	16,535	6.8	26,862	11.0	9,079	3.7	113,073	46.5	245	0.1	3,257	1.3
AKLAN	15,170	3,068	20.2	2,792	18.4	589	3.9	1,508	9.9	996	6.6	6,139	40.5	0	-	78	0.5
ANTIQUE	18,285	4,177	22.8	4,212	23.0	462	2.5	3,305	18.1	857	4.7	4,846	26.5	45	0.2	381	2.1
CAPIZ	19,969	3,849	19.3	1,758	8.8	537	2.7	3,274	16.4	457	2.3	10,067	50.4	1	0.01	26	0.1
ILOILO	62,717	15,043	24.0	7,165	11.4	3,395	5.4	4,702	7.5	2,790	4.4	29,291	46.7	25	0.04	306	0.5
NEGROS OCC.	52,562	6,513	12.4	9,075	17.3	4,592	8.7	4,891	9.3	692	1.3	26,799	51.0	0	-	0	-
GUIMARAS	6,260	1,253	20.0	588	9.4	373	6.0	1,486	23.7	83	1.3	2,477	39.6	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY	20,714	2,561	12.4	1,807	8.7	2,262	10.9	1,898	9.2	934	4.5	11,252	54.3	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY	7,338	989	13.5	745	10.2	835	11.4	1,150	15.7	0	-	3,063	41.7	98	1.3	458	6.2
CADIZ CITY	6,164	652	10.6	559	9.1	402	6.5	2,553	41.4	630	10.2	1,388	22.2	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	13,339	1,294	9.7	390	2.9	641	4.8	599	4.5	1,268	9.5	7,063	52.9	76	0.6	2,008	15.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,358	513	21.8	131	5.6	40	1.7	24	1.0	8	0.3	1,642	69.6	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	2,301	415	18.0	22	1.0	301	13.1	130	5.6	238	10.3	1,195	51.9	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,837	420	14.8	639	22.5	297	10.5	618	21.8	0	-	863	30.4	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	8,962	2,163	24.1	436	4.9	1,771	19.8	694	7.7	126	1.4	3,772	42.1	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	4,170	468	11.2	398	9.5	38	0.9	30	0.7	0	-	3,236	77.6	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 7	498,893	69,676	14.0	84,592	17.0	100,434	20.1	25,610	5.1	6,145	1.2	199,487	40.0	779	0.2	12,170	2.4
BOHOL	48,354	9,089	18.8	4,724	9.8	5,296	11.0	3,893	8.1	1,634	3.4	14,164	29.3	719	1.5	8,835	18.3
CEBU	263,285	38,483	14.6	48,660	18.5	52,636	20.0	13,518	5.1	3,315	1.3	104,083	39.5	59	0.02	2,531	1.0
NEGROS OR.	49,549	5,567	11.2	8,212	16.6	10,055	20.3	5,346	10.8	0	-	20,143	40.7	0	-	226	0.5
SIQUIJOR	4,596	392	8.5	1,032	22.5	830	18.1	119	2.6	0	-	1,648	35.9	0	-	575	12.5
BAIS CITY	4,457	77	1.7	146	3.3	2,465	55.3	377	8.5	0	-	1,392	31.2	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	2,018	265	13.1	371	18.4	440	21.8	30	1.5	0	-	912	45.2	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	78,660	9,891	12.6	16,281	20.7	22,103	28.1	566	0.7	625	0.8	29,194	37.1	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	26,110	2,582	9.9	3,279	12.6	1,293	5.0	0	-	12	0.05	18,944	72.6	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	4,870	434	8.9	749	15.4	2,531	52.0	134	2.8	0	-	1,022	21.0	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,070	1,120	18.5	803	13.2	340	5.6	1,029	17.0	124	2.0	2,654	43.7	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	5,781	481	8.3	1	0.02	1,474	25.5	557	9.6	390	6.7	2,874	49.7	1	0.02	3	0.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,844	570	30.9	82	4.4	341	18.5	41	2.2	45	2.4	765	41.5	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	3,299	725	22.0	252	7.6	630	19.1	0	-	0	-	1,692	51.3	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	112,752	12,231	10.8	14,952	13.3	12,415	11.0	7,398	6.6	2,082	1.8	52,798	46.8	1,040	0.9	9,836	8.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE	51,354	4,213	8.2	7,096	13.8	8,499	16.5	2,973	5.8	570	1.1	23,930	46.6	171	0.3	3,902	7.6
LEYTE DEL SUR	11,495	1,625	14.1	1,475	12.8	1,148	10.0	952	8.3	241	2.1	4,139	36.0	167	1.5	1,748	15.2
BILIRAN	7,285	869	11.9	808	11.1	576	7.9	885	12.1	118	1.6	3,341	45.9	47	0.6	641	8.8
EASTERN SAMAR	10,587	1,620	15.3	2,273	21.5	517	4.9	981	9.3	801	7.6	4,150	39.2	4	0.04	241	2.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	5,933	284	4.8	541	9.1	148	2.5	516	8.7	174	2.9	4,270	72.0	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	6,877	515	7.5	1,491	21.7	219	3.2	115	1.7	91	1.3	4,426	64.4	0	-	20	0.3
CALBAYOG CITY	8,737	1,109	12.7	82	0.9	22	0.3	531	6.1	72	0.8	3,815	43.7	5	0.1	3,101	35.5
ORMOC CITY	8,378	1,600	19.1	849	10.1	803	9.6	340	4.1	3	0.04	4,071	48.6	646	7.7	66	0.8
TACLOBAN CITY	2,106	396	18.8	337	16.0	483	22.9	105	5.0	12	0.6	656	31.1	0	-	117	5.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 9	151,553	14,267	9.4	11,150	7.4	22,275	14.7	9,233	6.1	2,141	1.4	81,209	53.6	291	0.2	10,987	7.2
BASILAN	7,278	552	7.6	783	10.8	513	7.0	27	0.4	172	2.4	5,231	71.9	0	-	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	39,399	4,270	10.8	3,905	9.9	4,270	10.8	1,469	3.7	368	0.9	24,673	62.6	25	0.1	419	1.1
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	64,835	6,638	10.2	4,918	7.6	14,164	21.8	5,051	7.8	1,328	2.0	32,659	50.4	1	0.002	76	0.1
DAPITAN CITY	2,456	259	10.5	56	2.3	13	0.5	22	0.9	133	5.4	1,973	80.3	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	3,689	382	10.4	351	9.5	389	10.5	127	3.4	0	-	2,440	66.1	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	5,247	344	6.6	641	12.2	432	8.2	35	0.7	2	0.04	3,771	71.9	0	-	22	0.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	28,649	1,822	6.4	496	1.7	2,494	8.7	2,502	8.7	138	0.5	10,462	36.5	265	0.9	10,470	36.5
REGION 10	166,314	13,716	8.2	21,697	13.0	44,499	26.8	7,685	4.6	4,546	2.7	72,228	43.4	186	0.1	1,757	1.1
BUKIDNON	72,383	5,957	8.2	9,450	13.1	19,401	26.8	3,652	5.0	1,275	1.8	32,237	44.5	7	0.01	404	0.6
CAMIGUIN	3,879	344	8.9	748	19.3	1,081	27.9	262	6.8	122	3.1	1,322	34.1	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.	11,714	1,429	12.2	1,602	13.7	1,989	17.0	322	2.7	208	1.8	5,618	48.0	3	0.03	543	4.6
MISAMIS OR.	32,874	1,616	4.9	4,177	12.7	12,099	36.8	2,023	6.2	989	3.0	11,542	35.1	63	0.2	365	1.1
CAGAYAN DEL ORO *	14,398	1,328	9.2	2,217	15.4	1,957	13.6	34	0.2	0	-	8,862	61.6	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	15,680	1,411	9.0	1,287	8.2	6,055	38.6	712	4.5	1,544	9.8	4,450	28.4	79	0.5	142	0.9
OROQUIETA CITY	5,107	344	6.7	847	16.6	1,065	20.9	158	3.1	244	4.8	2,112	41.4	34	0.7	303	5.9
OZAMIS CITY	6,712	669	10.0	822	12.2	643	9.6	522	7.8	0	-	4,056	60.4	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	3,567	618	17.3	547	15.3	209	5.9	0	-	164	4.6	2,029	56.9	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	271,000	26,714	9.9	32,390	12.0	52,902	19.5	24,056	8.9	10,136	3.7	111,144	41.0	1,326	0.5	12,332	4.6
COTABATO SOUTH	30,206	3,150	10.4	4,389	14.5	4,972	16.5	1,613	5.3	280	0.9	14,368	47.6	76	0.3	1,358	4.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	22,608	2,161	9.6	1,396	6.2	4,546	20.1	2,850	12.6	558	2.5	10,347	45.8	89	0.4	661	2.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	78,395	6,745	8.6	9,407	12.0	17,247	22.0	3,789	4.8	2,482	3.2	37,447	47.8	85	0.1	1,193	1.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	49,107	4,178	8.5	7,284	14.8	10,575	21.5	4,333	8.8	2,616	5.3	15,495	31.6	441	0.9	4,185	8.5
SARANGANI PROVINCE	24,695	1,508	6.1	2,138	8.7	2,957	12.0	3,336	13.5	1,831	7.4	11,412	46.2	165	0.7	1,348	5.5
DAVAO CITY	50,857	7,016	13.8	5,732	11.3	9,845	19.4	5,567	10.9	1,899	3.7	16,797	33.0	470	0.9	3,531	6.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	15,132	1,956	12.9	2,044	13.5	2,760	18.2	2,568	17.0	470	3.1	5,278	34.9	0	-	56	0.4
REGION 12	106,997	9,529	8.9	13,454	12.6	20,736	19.4	7,167	6.7	2,027	1.9	53,795	50.3	64	0.1	225	0.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	11,904	1,129	9.5	326	2.7	2,988	25.1	763	6.4	574	4.8	6,124	51.4	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	46,355	3,497	7.5	7,979	17.2	9,234	19.9	2,871	6.2	657	1.4	22,117	47.7	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	28,042	1,606	5.7	3,533	12.6	5,719	20.4	3,080	11.0	650	2.3	13,194	47.1	59	0.2	201	0.7
COTABATO CITY	2,830	332	11.7	598	21.1	238	8.4	449	15.9	57	2.0	1,127	39.8	5	0.2	24	0.8
ILIGAN CITY	17,498	2,815	16.1	1,018	5.8	2,545	14.5	4	0.02	0	-	11,116	63.5	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	368	150	40.8	0	-	12	3.3	0	-	89	24.2	117	31.8	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 5b

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CONTINUING USERS BY METHOD
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL CONT. USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		I U D		I A M		N F P		P I L L S		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A.R.M.M.	99,753	26,375	26.4	10,573	10.6	7,098	7.1	2,800	2.8	449	0.5	52,354	52.5	0	—	104	0.1
LANAO DEL SUR	61,456	19,645	32.0	4,993	8.1	5,150	8.4	1,130	1.8	0	—	30,489	49.6	0	—	49	0.1
MAGUINDANAO	17,434	3,515	20.2	2,556	14.7	1,505	8.6	1,574	9.0	275	1.6	7,954	45.6	0	—	55	0.3
SULU	15,855	2,936	18.5	2,513	15.8	327	2.1	49	0.3	110	0.7	9,920	62.6	0	—	0	—
TAWI-TAWI	5,008	279	5.6	511	10.2	116	2.3	47	0.9	64	1.3	3,991	79.7	0	—	0	—
CARAGA	122,415	10,430	8.5	12,940	10.6	35,020	28.6	8,533	7.0	4,759	3.9	45,792	37.4	306	0.2	4,635	3.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	19,849	1,815	9.1	2,751	13.9	3,847	19.4	1,220	6.1	1,580	8.0	7,830	39.4	84	0.4	722	3.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	28,427	2,861	10.1	2,940	10.3	6,038	21.2	2,484	8.7	2,917	10.3	10,192	35.9	128	0.5	867	3.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	25,106	2,120	8.4	1,261	5.0	10,653	42.4	1,866	7.4	249	1.0	8,595	34.2	71	0.3	291	1.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	37,514	2,709	7.2	4,387	11.7	13,173	35.1	725	1.9	0	—	13,776	36.7	23	0.1	2,721	7.3
BUTUAN CITY	7,035	670	9.5	374	5.3	634	9.0	1,933	27.5	5	0.1	3,392	48.2	0	—	27	0.4
SURIGAO CITY	4,484	255	5.7	1,227	27.4	675	15.1	305	6.8	8	0.2	2,007	44.8	0	—	7	0.2

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 96% (PR) ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP ± 95.5% (PR) ± 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PHILIPPINES	1,957,072	662,594	33.9	2,038,816	3,187,528	158.4	20,493,458	1,076,849	5.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	276,839	158,250	57.2	288,374	1,268,764	440.0	2,898,916	268,394	9.3
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	30,202 45,837	4,913 31,086	16.3 67.8	31,461 47,747	120,522 475,786	383.1 996.5	316,262 479,986	10,764 130,460	3.4 27.2
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	37,521 58,127	18,825 54,715	50.2 94.1	39,084 60,549	105,634 158,371	270.3 261.6	392,902 608,678	20,009 20,329	5.1 3.3
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	25,264 31,240	8,241 1,430	32.6 4.6	26,317 32,542	114,339 15,073	434.5 46.3	264,556 327,133	18,833 1,194	7.1 0.4
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	37,024 11,622	32,291 6,749	87.2 58.1	38,567 12,106	251,040 27,999	650.9 231.3	387,698 121,701	54,581 12,224	14.1 10.0
C.A.R.	35,558	12,125	34.1	37,040	55,350	149.4	372,346	18,037	4.8
ABRA	5,481	646	11.8	5,710	1,525	26.7	57,397	560	1.0
BENGUET	8,704	5,033	57.8	9,066	18,011	198.7	91,140	7,988	8.8
IFUGAO	4,117	415	10.1	4,288	12,711	296.4	43,109	2,384	5.5
KALINGA	4,408	1,043	23.7	4,591	10,367	225.8	46,154	1,564	3.4
APAYAO	2,388	38	1.6	2,487	1,807	72.6	25,005	243	1.0
MT. PROVINCE	3,735	182	4.9	3,891	6,879	176.8	39,112	2,195	5.6
BAGUIO CITY	6,726	4,768	70.9	7,006	4,050	57.8	70,428	3,103	4.4
REGION 1	106,751	64,143	60.1	111,199	128,055	115.2	1,117,838	129,250	11.6
ILOCOS NORTE	10,970	7,130	65.0	11,428	11,278	98.7	114,877	8,808	7.7
ILOCOS SUR	15,192	8,606	56.6	15,825	22,250	140.6	159,078	11,452	7.2
LA UNION	16,877	13,306	78.8	17,580	17,206	97.9	176,723	65,973	37.3
PANGASINAN	53,982	28,138	52.1	56,231	64,903	115.4	565,271	36,925	6.5
DAGUPAN CITY	3,495	2,607	74.6	3,640	1,393	38.3	36,596	1,417	3.9
LAOAG CITY	2,465	1,388	56.3	2,568	1,299	50.6	25,817	1,065	4.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,770	2,968	78.7	3,927	9,726	247.7	39,477	3,610	9.1

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 2	71,529	27,691	38.7	74,509	124,585	167.2	749,013	43,895	5.9
BATANES	388	192	49.5	404	1,228	303.9	4,063	936	23.0
CAGAYAN	25,194	10,924	43.4	26,244	35,890	136.8	263,818	14,076	5.3
ISABELA	29,851	10,971	36.8	31,095	61,772	198.7	312,586	16,774	5.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	9,537	1,411	14.8	9,934	19,084	192.1	99,864	6,303	6.3
QUIRINO	3,779	2,626	69.5	3,936	4,476	113.7	39,568	3,570	9.0
SANTIAGO CITY	2,780	1,567	56.4	2,896	2,135	73.7	29,114	2,236	7.7
REGION 3	197,357	55,689	28.2	205,580	304,037	147.9	2,066,619	117,989	5.7
BATAAN	14,188	1,714	12.1	14,779	2,834	19.2	148,567	3,730	2.5
BULACAN	52,037	25,663	49.3	54,205	79,332	146.4	544,908	50,639	9.3
NUEVA ECIJA	34,023	8,131	23.9	35,441	29,571	83.4	356,274	15,846	4.4
PAMPANGA	39,496	4,209	10.7	41,141	34,475	83.8	413,579	18,951	4.6
TARLAC	26,817	10,654	39.7	27,935	82,739	296.2	280,818	20,974	7.5
ZAMBALES	10,867	1,244	11.4	11,320	54,619	482.5	113,793	6,095	5.4
ANGELES CITY	6,403	486	7.6	6,669	2,124	31.8	67,044	1,333	2.0
CABANATUAN CITY	5,818	109	1.9	6,061	3,594	59.3	60,926	163	0.3
OLONGAPO CITY	4,918	3,294	67.0	5,123	14,627	285.5	51,500	110	0.2
PALAYAN CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
SAN JOSE CITY	2,790	185	6.6	2,906	122	4.2	29,212	148	0.5

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 96% (PR) ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP ± 95.5% (PR) ± 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 4	291,936	115,821	39.7	304,100	213,128	70.1	3,057,004	142,553	4.7
AURORA	4,593	3,304	71.9	4,784	7,690	160.7	48,093	5,767	12.0
BATANGAS	36,258	31,414	86.6	37,769	61,975	164.1	379,680	51,512	13.6
CAVITE	45,524	9,111	20.0	47,421	14,186	29.9	476,705	9,361	2.0
LAGUNA	42,272	1,516	3.6	44,033	9,450	21.5	442,649	1,964	0.4
MARINDUQUE	5,625	9,388	166.9	5,859	22,088	377.0	58,901	8,412	14.3
MINDORO OCC.	9,953	5,274	53.0	10,368	15,068	145.3	104,227	7,211	6.9
MINDORO OR.	17,294	11,694	67.6	18,014	21,195	117.7	181,093	20,720	11.4
PALAWAN	15,023	1,453	9.7	15,649	4,399	28.1	157,317	1,932	1.2
QUEZON	38,735	22,329	57.6	40,349	18,329	45.4	405,618	7,352	1.8
RIZAL	40,105	8,444	21.1	41,776	20,541	49.2	419,958	10,736	2.6
ROMBLON	6,877	1,150	16.7	7,164	5,678	79.3	72,013	3,188	4.4
BATANGAS CITY	6,100	6,571	107.7	6,354	6,390	100.6	63,876	8,067	12.6
CAVITE CITY	2,545	29	1.1	2,651	574	21.7	26,648	174	0.7
LIPA CITY	5,063	575	11.4	5,274	621	11.8	53,015	1,029	1.9
LUCENA CITY	5,174	0	-	5,390	315	5.8	54,184	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,029	854	21.2	4,197	214	5.1	42,186	1,371	3.2
SAN PABLO CITY	5,275	1,684	31.9	5,495	2,163	39.4	55,236	2,663	4.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	872	521	59.7	909	1,352	148.8	9,134	232	2.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	618	510	82.5	644	900	139.8	6,472	862	13.3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 96% (PR) ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP ± 95.5% (PR) ± 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 5	120,650	13,644	11.3	125,677	46,160	36.7	1,263,389	16,284	1.3
ALBAY	24,589	3,633	14.8	25,614	7,563	29.5	257,485	4,922	1.9
CAMARINES NORTE	12,550	3,596	28.7	13,073	6,513	49.8	131,414	6,114	4.7
CAMARINES SUR	34,647	2,056	5.9	36,090	22,248	61.6	362,803	573	0.2
CATANDUANES	5,707	135	2.4	5,945	345	5.8	59,759	263	0.4
MASBATE	18,481	1,067	5.8	19,251	4,689	24.4	193,523	1,649	0.9
SORSOGON	16,965	.71	0.4	17,672	93	0.5	177,651	201	0.1
IRIGA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
LEGASPI CITY *	4,110	180	4.4	4,281	2,175	50.8	43,040	545	1.3
NAGA CITY	3,602	2,906	80.7	3,752	2,534	67.5	37,714	2,017	5.3
REGION 6	162,299	5,558	3.4	169,062	130,403	77.1	1,699,514	6,951	0.4
AKLAN	11,556	247	2.1	12,037	2,918	24.2	121,007	109	0.1
ANTIQUE	12,083	158	1.3	12,586	9,292	73.8	126,522	199	0.2
CAPIZ	14,188	1,148	8.1	14,780	20,382	137.9	148,573	1,781	1.2
ILOILO	39,532	2,486	6.3	41,179	83,917	203.8	413,962	3,528	0.9
NEGROS OCC.	38,343	1,450	3.8	39,940	5,827	14.6	401,504	1,334	0.3
GUIMARAS	3,551	69	1.9	3,699	8,067	218.1	37,189	0	-
BACOLOD CITY	11,426	@	@	11,902	@	@	119,647	@	@
BAGO CITY	3,723	@	@	3,878	@	@	38,984	@	@
CADIZ CITY	3,512	@	@	3,658	@	@	36,771	@	@
ILOILO CITY	9,424	@@	@@	9,817	@@	@@	98,684	@@	@@
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,543	@	@	1,608	@	@	16,163	@	@
ROXAS CITY	3,423	@@@	@@@	3,566	@@@	@@@	35,845	@@@	@@@
SAGAY CITY	3,607	@	@	3,757	@	@	37,771	@	@
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,775	@	@	2,891	@	@	29,059	@	@
SILAY CITY	3,613	@	@	3,763	@	@	37,832	@	@

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data.

@ - Included in Negross Occ. report

@@ - Included in Iloilo province report.

@@@ - Included in Capiz report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 96% (PR) ± 15% (SI)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 15% (SI)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP ± 95.5% (PR) ± 30% (SI)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 7	141,885	85,633	60.4	147,797	110,099	74.5	1,485,746	93,900	6.3
BOHOL	25,837	30,599	118.4	26,914	45,493	169.0	270,555	33,439	12.4
CEBU	48,086	23,896	49.7	50,090	16,828	33.6	503,533	15,703	3.1
NEGROS OR.	23,539	9,162	38.9	24,520	19,796	80.7	246,492	10,366	4.2
SIQUIJOR	2,018	688	34.1	2,102	1,768	84.1	21,131	1,388	6.6
BAIS CITY	1,774	0	—	1,847	0	—	18,571	0	—
CANLAON CITY	1,177	405	34.4	1,226	2,124	173.3	12,323	1,501	12.2
CEBU CITY	18,683	2,218	11.9	19,461	6,742	34.6	195,638	9,207	4.7
DANAO CITY	2,258	2,379	105.3	2,352	2,775	118.0	23,649	3,229	13.7
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,674	2,468	92.3	2,786	1,370	49.2	28,004	2,405	8.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,072	6,808	134.2	5,283	1,363	25.8	53,107	5,921	11.1
MANDAWE CITY	5,485	5,172	94.3	5,713	6,251	109.4	57,436	5,957	10.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,943	488	25.1	2,024	509	25.1	20,347	602	3.0
TOLEDO CITY	3,339	1,350	40.4	3,478	5,080	146.1	34,961	4,182	12.0
REGION 8	95,848	17,836	18.6	99,842	53,009	53.1	1,003,675	25,304	2.5
BILIRAN	3,774	136	3.6	3,932	3,339	84.9	39,524	589	1.5
LEYTE DEL NORTE	34,083	9,571	28.1	35,503	30,844	86.9	356,900	12,774	3.6
LEYTE DEL SUR	8,689	1,288	14.8	9,051	3,978	44.0	90,982	1,914	2.1
EASTERN SAMAR	10,273	2,499	24.3	10,701	4,186	39.1	107,576	2,774	2.6
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,237	832	6.3	13,789	1,208	8.8	138,615	428	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR	13,068	1,088	8.3	13,612	1,887	13.9	136,839	859	0.6
CALBAYOG CITY	3,688	1,171	31.7	3,842	2,051	53.4	38,622	431	1.1
ORMOC CITY	4,101	950	23.2	4,272	5,138	120.3	42,940	5,236	12.2
TACLOBAN CITY	4,935	301	6.1	5,141	378	7.4	51,676	299	0.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 9	76,622	16,329	21.3	79,815	107,277	134.4	802,352	47,422	5.9
BASILAN	8,767	3,122	35.6	9,132	3,120	34.2	91,801	5,244	5.7
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	17,720	1,457	8.2	18,458	8,385	45.4	185,551	7,906	4.3
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	31,013	8,531	27.5	32,305	93,789	290.3	324,755	30,820	9.5
DAPITAN CITY	1,753	240	13.7	1,826	420	23.0	18,357	456	2.5
DIPOLOG CITY	2,605	233	8.9	2,714	36	1.3	27,282	1,736	6.4
PAGADIAN CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
ZAMBOANGA CITY	14,764	2,746	18.6	15,380	1,527	9.9	154,606	1,260	0.8
REGION 10	69,576	27,918	40.1	72,475	139,030	191.8	728,561	54,148	7.4
BUKIDNON	26,795	11,715	43.7	27,912	79,164	283.6	280,585	26,866	9.6
CAMIGUIN	1,902	585	30.8	1,981	2,541	128.3	19,917	1,337	6.7
MISAMIS OCC.	7,185	3,177	44.2	7,484	23,663	316.2	75,237	4,663	6.2
MISAMIS OR.	14,267	6,506	45.6	14,861	23,131	155.6	149,395	10,978	7.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO	12,782	5,370	42.0	13,315	9,857	74.0	133,851	9,778	7.3
GINGOOG CITY	2,448	296	12.1	2,550	96	3.8	25,632	421	1.6
OROQUIETA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
OZAMIS CITY	2,905	241	8.3	3,026	498	16.5	30,417	0	
TANGUB CITY	1,292	28	2.2	1,346	80	5.9	13,528	105	0.8

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 96% (PR) ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP ± 95.5% (PR) ± 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 11	132,843	10,280	7.7	138,378	313,825	226.8	1,391,061	36,589	2.6
COTABATO SOUTH	17,918	767	4.3	18,665	81,975	439.2	187,627	3,474	1.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	11,510	901	7.8	11,990	31,644	263.9	120,530	5,037	4.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	34,101	2,974	8.7	35,522	113,860	320.5	357,091	14,173	4.0
SARANGANI	11,066	667	6.0	11,527	18,409	159.7	115,881	2,455	2.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	19,002	1,581	8.3	19,794	43,008	217.3	198,978	4,373	2.2
DAVAO CITY	29,350	3,342	11.4	30,573	10,501	34.3	307,335	4,511	1.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	9,895	48	0.5	10,308	14,428	140.0	103,619	2,566	2.5
REGION 12	64,893	21,560	33.2	67,597	42,807	63.3	679,524	18,304	2.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	12,656	3,412	27.0	13,183	4,388	33.3	132,522	4,638	3.5
NORTH COTABATO	24,701	4,372	17.7	25,730	26,364	102.5	258,654	4,895	1.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	15,287	1,135	7.4	15,924	5,530	34.7	160,076	3,052	1.9
COTABATO CITY	4,239	302	7.1	4,416	720	16.3	44,388	661	1.5
ILIGAN CITY	8,011	12,339	154.0	8,344	5,805	69.6	83,884	5,058	6.0
MARAWI CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6a

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PRESCHOOLERS and SCHOOLERS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS					
	ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 96% (PR) ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP ± 19% ± 15% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP ± 95.5% (PR) ± 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.R.M.M.	57,325	16,703	29.1	59,713	46,154	77.3	600,274	35,703	5.9
LANAO DEL SUR	16,353	1,786	10.9	17,035	31,665	185.9	171,243	3,786	2.2
MAGUINDANAO	18,452	3,409	18.5	19,221	14,275	74.3	193,221	15,032	7.8
SULU	15,413	11,109	72.1	16,055	66	0.4	161,399	16,532	10.2
TAWI-TAWI	7,106	399	5.6	7,402	148	2.0	74,411	353	0.5
CARAGA	55,162	13,414	24.3	57,460	104,843	182.5	577,624	22,126	3.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	9,646	1,074	11.1	10,048	11,832	117.8	101,012	2,309	2.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	13,906	2,284	16.4	14,485	17,648	121.8	145,613	9,116	6.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	7,419	2,808	37.8	7,728	24,341	315.0	77,690	3,706	4.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	14,304	3,656	25.6	14,900	41,040	275.4	149,781	4,574	3.1
BUTUAN CITY	6,968	2,718	39.0	7,259	6,486	89.4	72,969	1,376	1.9
SURIGAO CITY	2,918	874	30.0	3,040	3,496	115.0	30,558	1,045	3.4

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
TP \pm 3.5% \pm 35% (ST)	Col. 3/2	TP \pm 3.5% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 35% (ST)	Col. 6/5	TP \pm 57.1% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 10% (ST)	Col. 9/8				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PHILIPPINES	876,247	526,570	60.1	858,722	389,189	45.3	4,002,698	1,913,967	47.8
NAT. CAP. REGION	123,950	126,867	102.4	121,471	67,811	55.8	566,204	351,049	62.0
1ST DIST. MUN.	13,523	10,910	80.7	13,252	4,364	32.9	61,771	27,302	44.2
MANILA	20,523	19,130	93.2	20,113	11,723	58.3	93,749	63,987	68.3
2ND DIST. MUN.	16,799	14,762	87.9	16,463	6,832	41.5	76,740	45,735	59.6
QUEZON CITY	26,026	38,485	147.9	25,505	16,216	63.6	118,885	46,737	39.3
3RD DIST. MUN.	11,312	14,242	125.9	11,086	7,533	68.0	51,672	33,667	65.2
CALOOCAN CITY	13,987	2,963	21.2	13,708	955	7.0	63,894	5,208	8.2
4TH DIST. MUN.	16,577	20,403	123.1	16,245	16,367	100.7	75,724	116,452	153.8
PASAY CITY	5,204	5,972	114.8	5,100	3,821	74.9	23,770	11,961	50.3
C.A.R.	15,921	7,142	44.9	15,602	4,485	28.7	72,725	32,743	45.0
ABRA	2,454	651	26.5	2,405	379	15.8	11,211	1,134	10.1
APAYAO	1,069	71	6.6	1,048	8	0.8	4,884	764	15.6
BENGUET	3,897	2,520	64.7	3,819	1,571	41.1	17,801	15,569	87.5
IFUGAO	1,843	743	40.3	1,806	563	31.2	8,420	3,188	37.9
KALINGA	1,973	405	20.5	1,934	141	7.3	9,015	3,304	36.7
MT. PROVINCE	1,672	258	15.4	1,639	79	4.8	7,639	2,047	26.8
BAGUIO CITY	3,011	2,494	82.8	2,951	1,744	59.1	13,756	6,737	49.0
REGION 1	47,796	46,795	97.9	46,840	38,210	81.6	218,332	218,741	100.2
ILOCOS NORTE	4,912	3,951	80.4	4,814	2,851	59.2	22,437	19,354	86.3
ILOCOS SUR	6,802	4,765	70.1	6,666	3,237	48.6	31,070	34,572	111.3
LA UNION	7,556	8,088	107.0	7,405	10,808	146.0	34,517	49,449	143.3
PANGASINAN	24,170	26,034	107.7	23,686	17,236	72.8	110,406	93,763	84.9
DAGUPAN CITY	1,565	1,213	77.5	1,533	2,201	143.5	7,148	10,806	151.2
LAOAG CITY	1,104	1,120	101.5	1,082	643	59.4	5,042	2,834	56.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	1,688	1,624	96.2	1,654	1,234	74.6	7,711	7,963	103.3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP \pm 3.5% \pm 35% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP \pm 3.5% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP \pm 57.1% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 2	32,026	23,750	74.2	31,385	16,854	53.7	146,294	91,708	62.7
BATANES	174	74	42.6	170	59	34.7	793	1,633	205.8
CAGAYAN	11,280	8,138	72.1	11,055	6,108	55.3	51,528	29,905	58.0
ISABELA	13,365	12,075	90.3	13,098	6,634	50.6	61,053	35,665	58.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4,270	861	20.2	4,185	1,259	30.1	19,505	10,835	55.5
QUIRINO	1,692	824	48.7	1,658	1,208	72.9	7,728	5,162	66.8
SANTIAGO CITY	1,245	1,778	142.8	1,220	1,586	130.0	5,686	8,508	149.6
REGION 3	88,363	43,425	49.1	86,596	37,913	43.8	403,644	137,474	34.1
BATAAN	6,352	679	10.7	6,225	474	7.6	29,017	2,089	7.2
BULACAN	23,299	21,088	90.5	22,833	18,983	83.1	106,429	53,018	49.8
NUEVA ECIJA	15,233	5,939	39.0	14,929	5,426	36.3	69,586	23,409	33.6
PAMPANGA	17,684	6,257	35.4	17,330	5,472	31.6	80,778	0	-
TARLAC	12,007	5,661	47.1	11,767	4,927	41.9	54,848	41,744	76.1
ZAMBALES	4,866	1,318	27.1	4,768	2,142	44.9	22,226	12,334	55.5
ANGELES CITY	2,867	946	33.0	2,809	0	-	13,095	2,507	19.1
CABANATUAN CITY	2,605	218	8.4	2,553	128	5.0	11,900	594	5.0
OLONGAPO CITY	2,202	1,302	59.1	2,158	339	15.7	10,059	881	8.8
PALAYAN CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
SAN JOSE CITY	1,249	17	1.4	1,224	22	1.8	5,706	898	15.7

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
TP x 3.5% x 35% (ST)			TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)			TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)			
Col. 3/2			Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 4	130,710	66,964	51.2	128,095	64,752	50.5	597,081	295,081	49.4
AURORA	2,056	1,669	81.2	2,015	2,143	106.3	9,393	12,094	128.8
BATANGAS	16,234	16,122	99.3	15,909	15,564	97.8	74,158	65,461	88.3
CAVITE	20,383	5,038	24.7	19,975	5,446	27.3	93,108	32,381	34.8
LAGUNA	18,927	2,008	10.6	18,548	1,133	6.1	86,456	5,817	6.7
MARINDUQUE	2,518	5,778	229.4	2,468	4,327	175.3	11,504	18,952	164.7
MINDORO OCC.	4,456	3,571	80.1	4,367	3,905	89.4	20,357	17,495	85.9
MINDORO OR.	7,743	7,903	102.1	7,588	7,971	105.0	35,370	39,934	112.9
PALAWAN	6,726	1,269	18.9	6,592	722	11.0	30,726	4,646	15.1
QUEZON	17,343	5,786	33.4	16,996	3,389	19.9	79,224	32,607	41.2
RIZAL	17,956	11,776	65.6	17,597	14,470	82.2	82,024	35,395	43.2
ROMBLON	3,079	619	20.1	3,018	504	16.7	14,065	5,501	39.1
BATANGAS CITY	2,731	2,472	90.5	2,677	2,414	90.2	12,476	13,036	104.5
CAVITE CITY	1,139	1,060	93.0	1,117	32	2.9	5,205	2,037	39.1
LIPA CITY	2,267	130	5.7	2,221	124	5.6	10,355	1,658	16.0
LUCENA CITY	2,317	624	26.9	2,270	0	-	10,583	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	1,804	132	7.3	1,768	248	14.0	8,240	2,438	29.6
SAN PABLO CITY	2,362	384	16.3	2,315	2,031	87.8	10,788	3,045	28.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	391	449	115.0	383	72	18.8	1,784	1,444	80.9
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	277	174	62.9	271	257	94.8	1,264	1,140	90.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
TP x 3.5% x 35% (ST)	Col. 3/2	TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	Col. 6/5	TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	Col. 9/8				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 5	54,019	13,609	25.2	52,939	6,807	12.9	246,760	62,713	25.4
ALBAY	11,009	2,075	18.8	10,789	2,002	18.6	50,291	18,167	36.1
CAMARINES NORTE	5,619	2,794	49.7	5,507	1,909	34.7	25,667	16,376	63.8
CAMARINES SUR	15,513	5,237	33.8	15,202	792	5.2	70,861	15,909	22.5
CATANDUANES	2,555	226	8.8	2,504	31	1.2	11,672	789	6.8
MASBATE	8,275	1,128	13.6	8,109	117	1.4	37,798	318	0.8
SORSOGON	7,596	97	1.3	7,444	177	2.4	34,698	681	2.0
IRIGA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
LEGASPI CITY	1,840	530	28.8	1,803	290	16.1	8,406	4,412	52.5
NAGA CITY	1,613	1,522	94.4	1,580	1,489	94.2	7,366	6,061	82.3
REGION 6	72,667	16,181	22.3	71,214	10,886	15.3	331,942	104,597	31.5
AKLAN	5,174	475	9.2	5,070	199	3.9	23,635	8,571	36.3
ANTIQUE	5,410	796	14.7	5,302	577	10.9	24,712	6,715	27.2
CAPIZ	6,353	3,462	54.5	6,226	2,125	34.1	29,019	14,070	48.5
ILOILO	17,700	7,983	45.1	17,346	4,612	26.6	80,853	31,240	38.6
NEGROS OCC.	17,167	2,287	13.3	16,824	2,475	14.7	78,420	38,894	49.6
GUIMARAS	1,590	1,178	74.1	1,558	898	57.6	7,264	5,107	70.3
BACOLOD CITY	5,116	@	@	5,013	@	@	23,369	@	@
BAGO CITY	1,667	@	@	1,634	@	@	7,614	@	@
CADIZ CITY	1,572	@	@	1,541	@	@	7,182	@	@
ILOILO CITY	4,219	@@	@@	4,135	@@	@@	19,275	@@	@@
LA CARLOTA CITY	691	@	@	677	@	@	3,157	@	@
ROXAS CITY	1,533	@@@	@@@	1,502	@@@	@@@	7,001	@@@	@@@
SAGAY CITY	1,615	@	@	1,583	@	@	7,377	@	@
SAN CARLOS CITY	1,243	@	@	1,218	@	@	5,676	@	@
SILAY CITY	1,618	@	@	1,585	@	@	7,389	@	@

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data.

@ - Included in Negross Occ. report

@@ - Included in Iloilo province report.

@@@ - Included in Capiz report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output, Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
			Col. 3/2			Col. 6/5			Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 7	63,527	33,510	52.7	62,256	47,151	75.7	290,190	164,490	56.7
BOHOL	11,568	12,763	110.3	11,337	20,013	176.5	52,844	49,197	93.1
CEBU	21,530	7,511	34.9	21,099	9,385	44.5	98,348	31,433	32.0
NEGROS OR.	10,539	2,392	22.7	10,329	4,058	39.3	48,144	23,825	49.5
SIQUJOR	904	320	35.4	885	483	54.5	4,127	2,525	61.2
BAIS CITY	794	0	-	778	0	-	3,627	0	-
CANLAON CITY	527	165	31.3	516	143	27.7	2,407	2,636	109.5
CEBU CITY	8,365	3,008	36.0	8,198	2,101	25.6	38,211	20,445	53.5
DANAO CITY	1,011	1,192	117.9	991	2,537	256.0	4,619	5,556	120.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	1,197	747	62.4	1,173	1,813	154.5	5,470	3,139	57.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY	2,271	1,040	45.8	2,225	2,311	103.9	10,373	6,704	64.6
MANDAWE CITY	2,456	2,804	114.2	2,407	2,400	99.7	11,218	12,307	109.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	870	257	29.5	853	239	28.0	3,974	660	16.6
TOLEDO CITY	1,495	1,311	87.7	1,465	1,668	113.9	6,828	6,063	88.8
REGION 8	42,915	12,022	28.0	42,056	10,824	25.7	196,034	46,865	23.9
LEYTE DEL NORTE	15,260	6,468	42.4	14,955	5,259	35.2	69,708	21,875	31.4
LEYTE DEL SUR	3,890	1,021	26.2	3,812	891	23.4	17,770	4,771	26.8
EASTERN SAMAR	4,600	1,632	35.5	4,508	1,078	23.9	21,011	5,529	26.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	5,927	1,004	16.9	5,808	376	6.5	27,074	1,705	6.3
WESTERN SAMAR	5,851	441	7.5	5,734	682	11.9	26,727	3,246	12.1
BILIRAN	1,690	44	2.6	1,656	49	3.0	7,720	585	7.6
CALBAYOG CITY	1,651	433	26.2	1,618	1,481	91.5	7,543	99	1.3
ORMOC CITY	1,836	906	49.3	1,799	939	52.2	8,387	7,586	90.5
TACLOBAN CITY	2,210	73	3.3	2,165	69	3.2	10,093	1,469	14.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
	TP x 3.5% x 35% (ST)		Col. 3/2	TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)		Col. 6/5	TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)		Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 9	34,306	25,492	74.3	33,620	12,437	37.0	156,712	97,258	62.1
BASILAN	3,925	1,097	27.9	3,847	1,531	39.8	17,930	11,809	65.9
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	7,934	772	9.7	7,775	2,255	29.0	36,241	6,921	19.1
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	13,886	21,194	152.6	13,608	7,408	54.4	63,430	66,988	105.6
DAPITAN CITY	785	483	61.5	769	76	9.9	3,585	1,200	33.5
DIPOLOG CITY	1,166	358	30.7	1,143	111	9.7	5,329	1,953	36.7
PAGADIAN CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
ZAMBOANGA CITY	6,611	1,588	24.0	6,478	1,056	16.3	30,197	8,387	27.8
REGION 10	31,151	20,445	65.6	30,528	20,858	68.3	142,300	77,220	54.3
BUKIDNON	11,997	7,841	65.4	11,757	11,861	100.9	54,803	37,333	68.1
CAMIGUIN	852	570	66.9	835	312	37.4	3,890	1,300	33.4
MISAMIS OCC.	3,217	2,252	70.0	3,153	1,367	43.4	14,695	6,951	47.3
MISAMIS OR.	6,388	4,549	71.2	6,260	3,795	60.6	29,179	10,992	37.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO	5,723	3,663	64.0	5,609	3,086	55.0	26,143	16,942	64.8
GINGOOG CITY	1,096	440	40.1	1,074	437	40.7	5,006	1,313	26.2
OROQUIETA CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
OZAMIS CITY	1,301	1,080	83.0	1,275	0	-	5,941	2,086	35.1
TANGUB CITY	578	50	8.6	567	0	-	2,642	303	11.5

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP \pm 3.5% \pm 35% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP \pm 3.5% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP \pm 57.1% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
REGION 11	59,478	65,282	109.8	58,289	22,723	39.0	271,696	91,761	33.8
COTABATO SOUTH	8,022	6,052	75.4	7,862	1,847	23.5	36,647	15,031	41.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	5,154	6,498	126.1	5,050	2,523	50.0	23,541	6,477	27.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	15,268	19,524	127.9	14,963	7,636	51.0	69,746	24,848	35.6
DAVAO DEL SUR	8,508	8,542	100.4	8,338	2,576	30.9	38,864	14,502	37.3
SARANGANI	4,955	4,969	100.3	4,856	1,236	25.5	22,633	9,167	40.5
DAVAO CITY	13,141	15,317	116.6	12,878	5,749	44.6	60,027	16,456	27.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	4,430	4,380	98.9	4,342	1,156	26.6	20,238	5,280	26.1
REGION 12	29,055	8,164	28.1	28,474	5,385	18.9	132,722	52,451	39.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	5,666	1,837	32.4	5,553	1,708	30.8	25,884	9,127	35.3
NORTH COTABATO	11,059	2,996	27.1	10,838	2,267	20.9	50,519	23,345	46.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	6,844	1,456	21.3	6,708	970	14.5	31,265	8,335	26.7
COTABATO CITY	1,898	278	14.6	1,860	107	5.8	8,670	2,664	30.7
ILIGAN CITY	3,587	1,597	44.5	3,515	333	9.5	16,384	8,980	54.8
MARAWI CITY	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 6b

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: PREGNANT WOMEN and OTHER ADULTS
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	PREGNANT WOMEN						OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP \pm 3.5% \pm 35% (ST)	PROVIDED PREVENTIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP \pm 3.5% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP \pm 57.1% \pm 98% (PR) \pm 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.R.M.M.	25,666	6,767	26.4	25,153	14,706	58.5	117,243	47,482	40.5
LANAO DEL SUR	7,322	2,335	31.9	7,175	1,860	25.9	33,447	11,519	34.4
MAGUINDANAO	8,262	4,245	51.4	8,096	2,235	27.6	37,739	14,527	38.5
SULU	6,901	26	0.4	6,763	10,292	152.2	31,524	20,283	64.3
TAWI-TAWI	3,182	161	5.1	3,118	319	10.2	14,534	1,153	7.9
CARAGA	24,698	10,155	41.1	24,204	7,387	30.5	112,819	42,334	37.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	4,319	966	22.4	4,233	650	15.4	19,729	3,249	16.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	6,226	2,767	44.4	6,102	2,927	48.0	28,441	11,998	42.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	3,322	1,428	43.0	3,255	704	21.6	15,174	6,803	44.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	6,404	3,247	50.7	6,276	2,424	38.6	29,255	15,460	52.8
BUTUAN CITY	3,120	858	27.5	3,058	241	7.9	14,252	2,835	19.9
SURIGAO CITY	1,307	889	68.0	1,280	441	34.4	5,968	1,989	33.3

**NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x100,000	NO.	% Col.5/TPxPRxST	RATE Col.5/2 x100,000	NO.	RATE Col.8/2 x100,000	NO.	RATE Col.10/2 x100,000	NO.	RATE Col.12/2 x100,000	Col.5+B/TP x PR x ST x100	Col.5+B/Col.12 x100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHILIPPINES	71,960,594	1,124,011	1562.0	82,799	0.6	115.06	23,861	33.2	93,005	129.2	199,665	277.5	76.0	53.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,382	204,509	2021.2	15,638	0.8	154.55	2,162	21.4	18,325	181.1	38,125	357.0	90.2	49.3
MANILA	1,103,882	44,732	4052.2	3,170	1.5	287.17	468	42.4	3,404	308.4	7,042	637.9	169.0	51.7
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,675,344	19,386	1157.1	1,400	0.4	83.56	55	3.3	1,930	115.2	3,385	202.0	44.5	43.0
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	17,714	1291.7	1,373	0.5	100.12	71	5.2	3,331	242.9	4,775	348.2	54.0	30.2
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	47,527	2237.1	4,185	1.0	196.98	33	1.6	2,476	116.5	6,694	315.1	101.8	63.0
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	17,369	1881.0	1,222	0.7	132.34	268	29.0	2,327	252.0	3,817	413.4	82.7	39.0
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	19,370	1696.4	1,483	0.7	129.88	698	61.1	1,629	142.7	3,810	333.7	98.0	57.2
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	27,983	2067.9	1,994	0.8	147.35	555	41.0	2,512	185.6	5,061	374.0	96.6	50.4
PASAY CITY	424,784	10,428	2454.9	811	1.0	14.00	14	3.3	716	168.6	1,541	362.8	99.6	53.5
C.A.R.	1,299,638	20,302	1562.1	991	0.4	76.25	897	69.0	1,663	128.0	3,551	273.2	74.5	53.2
ABRA	200,339	1,298	647.9	172	0.4	85.85	330	164.7	526	262.6	1,028	513.1	128.5	48.8
BENGUET	318,116	8,010	2517.9	211	0.3	66.33	248	78.0	305	95.9	764	240.2	74.0	60.1
IFUGAO	150,467	4,246	2821.9	255	0.9	169.47	70	46.5	235	156.2	560	372.2	110.8	58.0
KALINGA	161,097	2,856	1772.8	142	0.5	88.15	155	96.2	186	115.5	483	299.8	94.5	61.5
APAYAO	87,279	1,453	1664.8	131	0.8	150.09	54	61.9	224	256.6	409	468.6	108.7	45.2
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	1,670	1223.3	62	0.2	45.42	39	28.6	156	114.3	257	188.3	37.9	39.3
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	769	312.8	18	0.04	7.32	1	0.4	31	12.6	50	20.3	4.0	38.0
REGION 1	3,901,704	71,210	1825.1	4,414	0.6	113.13	3,906	100.1	4,529	116.1	12,849	329.3	109.4	64.8
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	7,335	1829.3	245	0.3	61.10	90	22.4	695	173.3	1,030	256.9	42.8	32.5
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	5,061	911.5	297	0.3	53.49	159	28.6	536	96.5	992	178.7	42.1	46.0
LA UNION	616,834	4,037	654.5	173	0.1	28.05	46	7.5	737	119.5	956	155.0	18.2	22.9
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	49,179	2492.6	3,338	0.9	169.18	3,599	182.4	1,997	101.2	8,934	452.8	180.3	77.6
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	1,155	904.2	182	0.7	142.48	6	4.7	16	12.5	204	159.7	75.5	92.2
LAOAG CITY	90,112	1,375	1525.9	112	0.6	124.29	0	0.0	97	107.6	209	231.9	63.7	53.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	3,068	2226.6	67	0.2	48.62	6	4.4	451	327.3	524	380.3	27.2	13.9

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT. TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	% Col. 5/ TP+PR+ST	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.8/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.10/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.12/2 x 100,000	Col. 5+8/ TP+PR+ST x 100	Col. 5+8/ Col.12 x 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 2	2,614,355	56,819	2173.3	2,809	0.6	107.45	491	18.8	2,510	96.0	5,810	222.2	64.7	56.8
BATANES	14,180	424	2990.1	15	0.5	105.78	0	0.0	13	91.7	28	197.5	54.2	53.6
CAGAYAN	920,831	25,892	2811.8	969	0.5	105.23	232	25.2	1,693	183.9	2,894	314.3	66.9	41.5
ISABELA	1,091,051	16,843	1543.7	912	0.4	83.59	223	20.4	603	55.3	1,738	159.3	53.3	65.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	8,192	2350.2	490	0.7	140.58	0	0.0	87	25.0	577	165.5	72.1	84.9
QUIRINO	138,107	2,986	2162.1	246	0.9	178.12	32	23.2	78	56.5	356	257.8	103.2	78.1
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	2,482	2442.4	177	0.9	174.18	4	3.9	36	35.4	217	213.5	91.3	83.4
REGION 3	7,243,098	174,463	2408.7	8,893	0.6	122.78	2,446	33.8	9,469	130.7	20,808	287.3	80.3	54.5
BATAAN	518,558	7,764	1497.2	681	0.7	131.33	366	70.6	480	92.6	1,527	294.5	103.5	68.6
BULACAN	1,901,946	47,747	2510.4	2,716	0.7	142.80	361	19.0	4,423	232.6	7,500	394.3	83.0	41.0
NUEVA ECIJA	1,243,540	22,008	1769.8	687	0.3	55.25	302	24.3	759	61.0	1,748	140.6	40.8	56.6
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	39,896	2763.7	2,593	0.9	179.63	980	67.9	1,631	113.0	5,204	360.5	126.9	68.7
TARLAC	980,166	20,943	2136.7	1,101	0.6	112.33	93	9.5	82	8.4	1,276	130.2	62.5	93.6
ZAMBALES	397,184	5,950	1498.0	507	0.7	127.65	82	20.6	456	114.8	1,045	263.1	76.0	56.4
ANGELES CITY	234,011	1,782	761.5	113	0.2	48.29	68	29.1	113	48.3	294	125.6	39.7	61.6
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	1,232	579.3	101	0.2	47.49	69	32.4	362	170.2	532	250.2	41.0	32.0
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	5,699	3170.4	270	0.8	150.21	32	17.8	279	155.2	581	323.2	86.2	52.0
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	499	1676.4	8	0.1	26.88	0	0.0	69	231.8	77	258.7	13.8	10.4
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	20,943	20540.0	116	0.6	113.77	93	91.2	815	799.3	1,024	1004.3	105.1	20.4

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT. TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col. 3/2 x 100,000	NO.	% Col. 5/ TP+PR+ST	RATE Col. 5/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 8/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 10/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 12/2 x 100,000	Col. 5+8/ TP x PR x ST x 100	Col. 5+8/ Col. 12 x 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 4	10,670,172	91,007	852.9	6,390	0.3	59.89	2,758	25.8	12,492	117.1	21,640	202.8	44.0	42.3
AURORA	167,865	2,097	1249.2	142	0.4	84.59	14	8.3	430	256.2	586	349.1	47.7	26.6
BATANGAS	1,325,235	10,002	754.7	781	0.3	58.93	102	7.7	1,819	137.3	2,702	203.9	34.2	32.7
CAVITE	1,663,892	10,956	658.5	1,211	0.4	72.78	355	21.3	1,804	108.4	3,370	202.5	48.3	46.5
LAGUNA	1,545,023	14,093	912.2	606	0.2	39.22	880	57.0	1,846	119.5	3,332	215.7	49.3	44.6
MARINDUQUE	205,587	1,452	706.3	98	0.2	47.67	23	11.2	312	151.8	433	210.6	30.2	27.9
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	6,067	1667.7	777	1.1	213.58	179	49.2	280	77.0	1,236	339.8	134.8	77.3
MINDORO OR.	632,087	9,538	1509.0	828	0.7	130.99	96	15.2	926	146.5	1,850	292.7	75.0	49.9
PALAWAN	549,098	3,514	640.0	354	0.3	64.47	599	109.1	745	135.7	1,698	309.2	89.0	56.1
QUEZON	1,415,768	8,837	624.2	536	0.2	37.86	0	-	0	-	536	37.9	19.4	100.0
RIZAL	1,465,822	7,603	518.7	261	0.1	17.81	294	20.1	2,114	144.2	2,669	182.1	19.4	20.8
ROMBLON	251,354	1,895	753.9	175	0.4	69.62	84	33.4	516	205.3	775	308.3	52.8	33.4
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	1,191	534.2	58	0.1	26.01	60	26.9	227	101.8	345	154.7	27.1	34.2
CAVITE CITY	93,012	489	525.7	75	0.4	80.63	16	17.2	239	257.0	330	354.8	50.2	27.6
LIPA CITY	185,045	1,010	545.8	42	0.1	22.70	0	-	181	97.8	223	120.5	11.6	18.8
LUCENA CITY	189,125	9,231	4880.9	187	0.5	98.88	39	20.6	188	99.4	414	218.9	61.3	54.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA	147,246	846	574.5	25	0.1	16.98	0	-	415	281.8	440	298.8	8.7	5.7
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	1,485	770.2	221	0.6	114.63	14	7.3	349	181.0	584	302.9	62.5	40.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	559	1753.4	12	0.2	37.64	3	9.4	44	138.0	59	185.1	24.1	25.4
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	142	628.6	1	0.02	4.43	0	-	57	252.3	58	256.8	2.3	1.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT. TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col. 3/2 x 100,000	NO.	% Col. 5/ TPxPRxST	RATE Col. 5/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 8/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 10/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 12/2 x 100,000	Col. 5+8/ TP x PR x ST x 100	Col. 5+8/ Col. 12 x 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 5	4,495,515	100,872	2243.8	4,920	0.6	109.44	1,192	26.5	4,338	96.5	10,450	232.5	69.7	58.5
ALBAY	898,726	21,347	2375.3	921	0.5	102.48	269	29.9	421	46.8	1,611	179.3	67.9	73.9
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	9,028	1968.2	681	0.8	148.47	65	14.2	758	165.3	1,504	327.9	83.4	49.6
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	31,279	2470.1	1,555	0.6	122.80	375	29.6	858	67.8	2,788	220.2	78.2	69.2
CATANDUANES	208,583	4,832	2316.6	329	0.8	157.73	83	39.8	231	110.7	643	308.3	101.3	64.1
MASBATE	675,474	8,552	1266.1	519	0.4	76.83	313	46.3	1,028	152.2	1,860	275.4	63.2	44.7
SORSOGON	620,074	15,903	2564.7	613	0.5	98.86	83	13.4	684	110.3	1,380	222.6	57.6	50.4
IRIGA CITY	85,781	2,491	2903.9	78	0.5	90.93	0	-	156	181.9	234	272.8	46.6	33.3
LEGASPI CITY *	150,226	2,596	1728.1	98	0.3	65.24	4	2.7	201	133.8	303	201.7	34.8	33.7
NAGA CITY	131,636	4,844	3679.8	126	0.5	95.72	0	-	1	0.8	127	96.5	49.1	99.2
REGION 6	5,931,987	81,663	1376.7	5,495	0.5	92.63	1,281	21.6	14,294	241.0	21,070	355.2	58.6	32.2
AKLAN	422,364	3,744	886.4	288	0.3	68.19	36	8.5	5,746	1360.4	6,070	1437.1	39.3	5.3
ANTIQUE	441,612	4,323	978.9	597	0.7	135.19	83	18.8	798	180.7	1,478	334.7	79.0	46.0
CAPIZ	518,579	5,924	1142.4	140	0.1	27.00	36	6.9	951	183.4	1,127	217.3	17.4	15.6
ILOILO	1,444,893	15,131	1047.2	813	0.3	56.27	205	14.2	1,566	108.4	2,584	178.8	36.1	39.4
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	28,432	2028.8	2,100	0.8	149.85	565	40.3	2,493	177.9	5,158	368.1	97.5	51.7
GUIMARAS	129,805	2,980	2295.8	83	0.3	63.94	25	19.3	413	318.2	521	401.4	42.7	20.7
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	8,074	5933.8	365	1.4	268.25	19	14.0	947	696.0	1,331	978.2	144.7	28.9
BAGO CITY	136,069	1,029	801.7	52	0.2	40.52	4	3.1	73	56.9	129	100.5	22.4	43.4
CADIZ CITY	128,347	1,704	494.7	87	0.1	25.26	11	3.2	1	0.3	99	28.7	14.6	99.0
ILOILO CITY	344,447	2,573	4560.9	383	3.5	678.91	40	70.9	546	967.8	969	1717.7	384.5	43.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	1,701	1359.5	108	0.4	86.32	9	7.2	68	54.3	185	147.9	48.0	63.2
ROXAS CITY	125,115	614	605.3	63	0.3	62.11	2	2.0	104	102.5	169	166.6	32.9	38.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429	2,662	2019.2	119	0.5	90.26	1	0.8	431	326.9	551	417.9	46.7	21.8
SAGAY CITY	131,837	2,299	1741.0	268	1.0	202.95	245	185.5	157	118.9	670	507.4	199.2	76.6
SILAY CITY	132,050	473	358.2	29	0.1	21.96	0	-	0	-	29	22.0	11.3	100.0

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATIC WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT. TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col. 3/2 $\times 100,000$	NO.	% Col. 5/ TP+PR+ST	RATE Col. 5/2 $\times 100,000$	NO.	RATE Col. 8/2 $\times 100,000$	NO.	RATE Col. 10/2 $\times 100,000$	NO. Col. 5+8+10	RATE Col. 12/2 $\times 100,000$	Col. 5+8/ TP \times PR \times ST $\times 100$	Col. 5+8/ Col. 12 $\times 100$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 7	5,185,851	67,104	1294.0	4,816	0.5	92.87	1,643	31.7	3,577	69.0	10,036	193.5	63.9	64.4
BOHOL	944,345	24,627	2607.8	1,138	0.6	120.51	1,037	109.8	414	43.8	2,589	274.2	118.1	84.0
CEBU	1,757,534	8,864	504.3	1,314	0.4	74.76	99	5.6	632	36.0	2,045	116.4	41.2	69.1
NEGROS OR.	860,356	21,437	2491.6	788	0.5	91.59	185	21.5	737	85.7	1,710	198.8	58.0	56.9
SIOUJIOR	73,756	433	587.1	96	0.7	130.16	51	69.1	71	96.3	218	295.6	102.2	67.4
BAIS CITY	64,821	915	1411.6	30	0.2	46.28	9	13.9	3	4.6	42	64.8	30.9	92.9
CANLAON CITY	43,012	465	1081.1	101	1.2	234.82	134	311.5	0	-	235	546.4	280.2	100.0
CEBU CITY	682,855	3,340	489.1	624	0.5	91.38	36	5.3	666	97.5	1,326	194.2	49.6	49.8
DANAO CITY	82,543	287	347.7	52	0.3	63.00	0	-	23	27.9	75	90.9	32.3	69.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	3,096	3167.4	160	0.8	163.69	27	27.6	196	200.5	383	391.8	98.1	48.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	1,203	649.0	152	0.4	82.00	5	2.7	307	165.6	464	250.3	43.4	33.8
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	1,308	652.5	180	0.5	89.79	12	6.0	258	128.7	450	224.5	49.1	42.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	581	818.1	51	0.4	71.81	18	25.3	203	285.8	272	383.0	49.8	25.4
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	548	449.1	130	0.5	106.53	30	24.6	67	54.9	227	186.0	67.2	70.5
REGION 8	3,503,229	75,255	2148.2	6,509	1.0	185.80	1,298	37.1	4,465	127.5	12,272	350.3	114.3	63.6
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	35,155	2822.1	1,134	0.5	91.03	195	15.7	1,321	106.0	2,650	212.7	54.7	50.2
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	9,686	3050.1	483	0.8	152.09	14	4.4	412	129.7	909	286.2	80.3	54.7
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	7,904	2105.0	514	0.7	136.89	235	62.6	212	56.5	961	255.9	102.3	77.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	4,063	839.8	3,218	3.4	665.12	307	63.5	511	105.6	4,036	834.2	373.6	87.3
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	3,362	703.9	476	0.5	99.66	455	95.3	661	138.4	1,592	333.3	100.0	58.5
BILIRAN	137,955	3,135	2272.5	231	0.9	167.45	84	60.9	143	103.7	458	332.0	117.1	68.8
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	5,579	4138.5	195	0.7	144.65	8	5.9	233	172.8	436	323.4	77.2	46.6
ORMOC CITY	149,879	3,652	2436.6	141	0.5	94.08	0	-	644	429.7	785	523.8	48.2	18.0
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	2,719	1507.4	117	0.3	64.87	0	-	328	181.8	445	246.7	33.3	26.3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x100,000	NO.	% Col.5/TP+PR+ST	RATE Col.5/2 x100,000	NO.	RATE Col.8/2 x100,000	NO.	RATE Col.10/2 x100,000	NO. Col.5+8+10	RATE Col.12/2 x100,000	Col.5+8/TP+PR+ST x100	Col.5+8/Col.12 x100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 9	2,933,618	43,547	1484.4	2,035	0.4	69.37	525	17.9	4,707	160.5	7,267	247.7	44.8	35.2
BASILAN	320,421	4,075	1271.8	296	0.5	92.38	196	61.2	342	106.7	834	260.3	78.7	59.0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	5,034	777.3	178	0.1	27.48	48	7.4	354	54.7	580	89.6	17.9	39.0
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	12,722	1122.3	752	0.3	66.34	231	20.4	1,220	107.6	2,203	194.3	44.5	44.6
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	2,144	3346.2	49	0.4	76.48	15	23.4	131	204.5	195	304.3	51.2	32.8
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	1,180	1239.2	29	0.2	30.45	2	2.1	151	158.6	182	191.1	16.7	17.0
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	905	680.0	74	0.3	55.60	0	0.0	92	69.1	166	124.7	28.5	44.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	17,487	3240.5	657	0.6	121.75	33	6.1	2,417	447.9	3,107	575.8	65.6	22.2
REGION 10	2,600,358	40,844	1570.7	2,577	0.5	99.10	705	27.1	2,276	87.5	5,558	213.7	64.7	59.1
BUKIDNON	979,355	16,593	1694.3	1,083	0.6	110.58	219	22.4	243	24.8	1,545	157.8	68.2	84.3
CAMIGUIN	69,517	2,463	3543.0	97	0.7	139.53	26	37.4	166	238.8	289	415.7	90.7	42.6
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	2,892	1101.3	197	0.4	75.02	58	22.1	513	195.3	768	292.4	49.8	33.2
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	9,838	1886.7	363	0.4	69.61	48	9.2	428	82.1	839	160.9	40.4	49.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO	467,193	3,148	673.8	401	0.4	85.83	41	8.8	371	79.4	813	174.0	48.5	54.4
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	1,247	1393.8	99	0.6	110.66	210	234.7	236	263.8	545	609.2	177.1	56.7
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	1,288	2244.4	67	0.6	116.75	38	66.2	54	94.1	159	277.1	93.8	66.0
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	2,357	2220.1	206	1.0	194.03	65	61.2	256	241.1	527	496.4	130.9	51.4
TANGUB CITY	47,217	1,018	2156.0	64	0.7	135.54	0	0.0	9	19.1	73	154.6	69.5	87.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT. TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col. 3/2 x 100,000	NO.	% Col. 5/ TP+PR+ST	RATE Col. 5/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 8/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 10/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col. 12/2 x 100,000	Col. 5+8/ TP+PR+ST x 100	Col. 5+8/ Col. 12 x 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 11	4,855,363	3,600	74.1	6,919	0.7	142.50	877	18.1	2,032	41.9	9,828	202.4	82.3	79.3
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	528	80.6	986	0.8	150.56	120	18.3	135	20.6	1,241	189.5	86.6	89.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	235	55.9	741	0.9	176.14	61	14.5	146	34.7	948	225.3	97.8	84.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	1,103	88.5	1,490	0.6	119.55	274	22.0	518	41.6	2,282	183.1	72.6	77.3
SARANGANI PROVINCE	404,470	258	63.8	566	0.7	139.94	56	13.8	174	43.0	796	196.8	78.9	78.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	294	42.3	758	0.6	109.14	139	20.0	107	15.4	1,004	144.6	66.2	89.3
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	882	82.2	1,733	0.8	161.55	128	11.9	720	67.1	2,581	240.6	89.0	72.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	300	82.9	645	0.9	178.34	99	27.4	232	64.1	976	269.9	105.5	76.2
REGION 12	2,495,989	32,516	1302.7	4,166	0.9	166.91	2,146	86.0	3,696	148.1	10,008	401.0	129.7	63.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	5,182	1120.3	668	0.7	144.41	186	40.2	261	56.4	1,115	241.1	94.7	76.6
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	10,043	1112.4	881	0.5	97.58	436	48.3	1,141	126.4	2,458	272.3	74.8	53.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	9,116	1631.6	912	0.8	163.23	634	113.5	564	100.9	2,110	377.6	141.9	73.3
COTABATO CITY	154,933	2,075	1339.3	198	0.7	127.80	7	4.5	309	199.4	514	331.8	67.9	39.9
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	4,267	1457.4	192	0.3	65.58	1	0.3	366	125.0	559	190.9	33.8	34.5
MARAWI CITY	124,176	1,833	1476.1	1,315	5.4	1058.98	882	710.3	1,055	849.6	3,252	2618.9	907.3	67.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 7

**NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	TB SYMPTOMATICS WITH SPUTUM EXAMINATION		NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT			OLD SPUTUM (+) BEING RE-TREATED		X-RAY (+) INITIATED Tx		TOTAL TB CASES		PERCENT TO SP (+) TARGET	PERCENT OF SPUTUM (+) TO TOT. TB CASES
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	% Col. 5/ TP+PREST	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.8/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.10/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.12/2 x 100,000	Col. 5+N/ TP x PR x ST x 100	Col. 5+N/ Col.12 x 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	35,231	1681.5	4,182	1.0	199.60	893	42.6	2,139	102.1	7,214	344.3	124.2	70.3
LANAO SUR	597,708	10,630	1778.5	786	0.7	131.50	98	16.4	508	85.0	1,392	232.9	75.8	63.5
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	15,215	2256.0	1,190	0.9	176.45	38	5.6	627	93.0	1,855	275.1	93.4	66.2
SULU	563,346	5,326	945.4	1,951	1.8	346.32	653	115.9	943	167.4	3,547	629.6	237.0	73.4
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	4,060	1563.2	255	0.5	98.18	104	40.0	61	23.5	420	161.7	70.9	85.5
CARAGA	2,016,138	25,069	1243.4	2,045	0.5	101.43	641	31.8	2,493	123.7	5,179	256.9	68.3	51.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	3,535	1002.6	211	0.3	59.85	33	9.4	427	121.1	671	190.3	35.5	36.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	7,784	1531.5	521	0.5	102.51	100	19.7	362	71.2	983	193.4	62.7	63.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	1,170	431.5	328	0.6	120.96	253	93.3	595	219.4	1,176	433.7	109.9	49.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	5,094	974.4	608	0.6	116.36	238	45.5	438	83.8	1,284	245.6	83.0	65.9
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	4,934	1937.2	293	0.6	115.04	12	4.7	373	146.5	678	266.2	61.4	45.0
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	2,552	2392.7	84	0.4	78.76	5	4.7	298	279.4	387	362.8	42.8	23.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
PHILIPPINES	71,960,594	5,265	8,151	3,107
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,382	406	725	311
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,103,882	42	78	31
MANILA	1,675,344	113	160	111
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	46	111	27
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	71	125	67
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	23	46	14
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	63	81	37
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	30	37	14
PASAY CITY	424,784	18	87	10
C.A.R.	1,299,638	54	130	81
ABRA	200,339	10	36	36
BENGUET	318,116	2	5	6
IFUGAO	150,467	21	5	14
KALINGA	161,097	0	17	0
APAYAO	87,279	14	52	12
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	3	9	9
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	4	6	4
REGION 1	3,901,704	489	1,371	260
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	56	134	46
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	276	729	102
LA UNION	616,834	46	114	22
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	87	290	69
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	15	84	12
LAOAG CITY	90,112	1	7	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	8	13	9

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
REGION 2	2,614,355	269	447	178
BATANES	14,180	11	3	7
CAGAYAN	920,831	147	223	75
ISABELA	1,091,051	90	178	61
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	9	24	20
QUIRINO	138,107	12	19	15
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	0	0	0
REGION 3	7,243,098	759	502	195
BATAAN	518,558	15	36	19
BULACAN	1,901,946	30	86	22
NUEVA ECIJA	1,243,540	67	119	26
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	40	66	29
TARLAC	980,166	215	83	65
ZAMBALES	397,184	347	33	14
ANGELES CITY	234,011	4	31	6
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	8	15	1
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	24	24	8
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	5	5	5
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	4	4	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
REGION 4	10,670,172	290	363	267
AURORA	167,865	12	27	3
BATANGAS	1,325,235	12	2	36
CAVITE	1,663,892	27	47	17
LAGUNA	1,545,023	24	53	7
MARINDUQUE	205,587	3	7	3
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	4	9	12
MINDORO OR.	632,087	5	0	13
PALAWAN	549,098	24	69	115
QUEZON	1,415,768	8	47	14
RIZAL	1,465,822	28	0	32
ROMBLON	251,354	3	5	4
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	4	18	0
CAVITE CITY	93,012	3	11	2
LIPA CITY	185,045	0	4	0
LUCENA CITY	189,125	121	27	6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	7	29	2
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	5	8	1
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	0	0	0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	0	0	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
REGION 5	4,495,515	101	327	39
ALBAY	898,726	19	51	3
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	1	17	0
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	35	146	28
CATANDUANES	208,583	2	0	0
MASBATE	675,474	19	20	3
SORSOGON	620,074	23	85	2
IRIGA CITY	85,781	1	4	2
LEGASPI CITY *	150,226	0	1	0
NAGA CITY	131,636	1	3	1
REGION 6	5,931,987	285	563	209
AKLAN	422,364	6	4	10
ANTIQUE	441,612	31	55	21
CAPIZ	518,579	13	17	4
GUIMARAS	129,805	5	6	4
ILOILO	1,444,893	130	132	87
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	51	232	24
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	14	58	6
BAGO CITY	136,069	0	4	4
CADIZ CITY	128,347	1	6	0
ILOILO CITY	344,447	6	11	17
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	0	0	3
ROXAS CITY	125,115	4	7	11
SAGAY CITY	131,837	9	12	10
SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429	12	17	5
SILAY CITY	132,050	3	2	3

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
REGION 7	5,185,851	446	1,064	322
BOHOL	944,345	54	127	42
CEBU	1,757,534	169	519	149
NEGROS OR.	860,356	14	68	24
SIQUIJOR	73,756	3	19	6
BAIS CITY	64,821	3	7	1
CANLAON CITY	43,012	0	1	0
CEBU CITY	682,855	137	201	60
DANAO CITY	82,543	5	10	4
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	7	17	4
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	31	51	24
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	21	33	7
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	0	2	0
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	2	9	1
REGION 8	3,503,229	448	503	218
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	87	108	58
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	16	41	13
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	168	33	13
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	52	71	37
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	46	112	50
BILIRAN	137,955	17	26	15
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	37	52	9
ORMOC CITY	149,879	8	19	7
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	17	41	16

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
REGION 9	2,933,618	288	585	206
BASILAN	320,421	42	74	22
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	71	131	30
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	87	167	82
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	2	6	4
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	15	25	17
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	8	38	12
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	63	144	39
REGION 10	2,600,358	207	0	154
BUKIDNON	979,355	77	#	67
CAMIGUIN	69,517	9	#	4
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	20	#	3
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	22	#	25
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	467,193	0	#	0
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	44	#	32
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	10	#	8
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	21	#	14
TANGUB CITY	47,217	4	#	1

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
REGION 11	4,855,363	500	430	186
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	39	60	34
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	3	17	18
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	168	77	38
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	39	102	16
SARANGANI	404,470	14	52	13
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	143	46	19
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	94	76	48
REGION 12	2,495,989	190	296	123
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	23	36	15
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	48	87	35
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	84	104	40
COTABATO CITY	154,933	8	27	12
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	27	42	21
MARAWI CITY	124,176	0	0	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 8

LEPROSY REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW CASES DIAGNOSED	CONTINUING TREATMENT	COMPLETED TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	413	624	249
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	16	78	1
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	290	301	115
SULU	563,346	89	235	47
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	18	10	86
CARAGA	2,016,138	120	221	109
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	13	28	18
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	28	48	20
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	28	56	26
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	18	30	18
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	29	45	19
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	4	14	8

SCHISTOSOMIASIS REPORT

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	STOOL EXAMINED		STOOL POSITIVE		CASES GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3	NO.	% Col.7/5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	17,560,914	262,103	1.5	13,625	5.2	13,265	97.4
REGION 4	632,087	14,006	2.2	881	6.3	881	100.0
MINDORO OR. *	632,087	14,006	2.2	881	6.3	881	100.0
REGION 5	620,074	0	—	0	—	0	—
SORSOGON	620,074	0	—	0	—	0	—
REGION 7	944,345	8,740	0.9	15	0.2	13	86.7
BOHOL	944,345	8,740	0.9	15	0.2	13	86.7
REGION 8	2,897,830	117,934	4.1	5,283	4.5	5,047	95.5
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	71,346	5.7	3,179	4.5	3,179	100.0
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	11,660	3.1	468	4.0	402	85.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	5,337	1.1	782	14.7	624	79.8
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	9,907	2.1	548	5.5	540	98.5
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	19,455	14.4	301	1.5	298	99.0
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	229	0.1	5	2.2	4	80.0

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 9

SCHISTOSOMIASIS REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	STOOL EXAMINED		STOOL POSITIVE		CASES GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3	NO.	% Col.7/5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 9	1,781,173	28,252	1.6	887	3.1	887	100.0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	3,513	0.5	25	0.7	25	100.0
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	24,739	2.2	862	3.5	862	100.0
REGION 10	979,355	6,629	0.7	466	7.0	466	100.0
BUKIDNON	979,355	6,629	0.7	466	7.0	466	100.0
REGION 11	4,493,692	37,284	0.8	1,996	5.4	1,988	99.6
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	9,471	1.4	162	1.7	159	98.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	155	0.04	4	2.6	4	100.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	23,219	1.9	1,818	7.8	1,813	99.7
SARANGANI PROV.	404,470	1	0.0002	0	—	0	—
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	4,437	0.6	12	0.3	12	100.0
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	1	0.0001	0	—	0	—

SCHISTOSOMIASIS REPORT

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	STOOL EXAMINED		STOOL POSITIVE		CASES GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3	NO.	% Col.7/5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 12	1,924,092	14,468	0.8	602	4.2	564	93.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	2,061	0.4	289	14.0	251	86.9
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	6,245	0.7	129	2.1	129	100.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	6,162	1.1	184	3.0	184	100.0
A.R.M.M.	1,272,128	11,442	0.9	1,055	9.2	1,055	100.0
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	7,446	1.2	364	4.9	364	100.0
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	3,996	0.6	691	17.3	691	100.0
CARAGA	2,016,138	23,348	1.2	2,440	10.5	2,364	96.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	1,107	0.3	583	52.7	583	100.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	7,803	1.5	931	11.9	931	100.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	3,263	1.2	345	10.6	334	96.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	5,450	1.0	433	7.9	368	85.0
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	5,194	2.0	100	1.9	100	100.0
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	531	0.5	48	9.0	48	100.0

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINES	71,493,401	60,788	0.1	23,677	39.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,382	4,459	0.04	1,752	39.3
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,103,882	437	0.04	61	14.0
MANILA	1,675,344	287	0.02	25	8.7
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	1,277	0.1	482	37.7
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	159	0.01	44	27.7
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	744	0.08	375	50.4
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	172	0.02	57	33.1
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	1,248	0.1	690	55.3
PASAY CITY	424,784	135	0.03	18	13.3
C.A.R.	1,299,638	2,776	0.2	985	35.5
ABRA	200,339	121	0.1	24	19.8
BENGUET	318,116	548	0.2	85	15.5
IFUGAO	150,467	618	0.4	133	21.5
KALINGA	161,097	344	0.2	289	84.0
APAYAO	87,279	193	0.2	44	22.8
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	229	0.2	129	56.3
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	723	0.3	281	38.9
REGION 1	3,901,704	2,560	0.1	976	38.1
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	539	0.1	183	34.0
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	358	0.1	133	37.2
LA UNION	616,834	343	0.1	144	42.0
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	958	0.05	259	27.0
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	122	0.1	122	100.0
LAOAG CITY	90,112	87	0.1	82	94.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	153	0.1	53	34.6

RABIES REPORT **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 2	2,614,355	3,593	0.1	1,189	33.1
BATANES	14,180	14	0.1	0	-
CAGAYAN	920,831	1,090	0.1	626	57.4
ISABELA	1,091,051	2,042	0.2	417	20.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	255	0.1	71	27.8
QUIRINO	138,107	150	0.1	59	39.3
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	42	0.04	16	38.1
REGION 3	7,243,098	4,053	0.1	2,026	50.0
BATAAN	518,558	295	0.1	39	13.2
BULACAN	1,901,946	2,040	0.1	1,365	66.9
NUEVA ECIJA	1,243,540	170	0.01	25	14.7
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	675	0.05	234	34.7
TARLAC	980,166	426	0.04	49	11.5
ZAMBALES	397,184	69	0.02	20	29.0
ANGELES CITY	234,011	44	0.02	6	13.6
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	186	0.1	186	100.0
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	93	0.05	74	79.6
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	27	0.1	14	51.9
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	28	0.03	14	50.0

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 4	10,670,172	9,659	0.1	3,243	33.6
AURORA	167,865	222	0.1	41	18.5
BATANGAS	1,325,235	588	0.04	157	26.7
CAVITE	1,663,892	1,040	0.1	257	24.7
LAGUNA	1,545,023	1,588	0.1	542	34.1
MARINDUQUE	205,587	401	0.2	140	34.9
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	724	0.2	379	52.3
MINDORO OR.	632,087	439	0.1	373	85.0
PALAWAN	549,098	646	0.1	137	21.2
QUEZON	1,415,768	848	0.1	269	31.7
RIZAL	1,465,822	365	0.02	85	23.3
ROMBLON	251,354	274	0.1	38	13.9
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	183	0.1	133	72.7
CAVITE CITY	93,012	121	0.1	30	24.8
LIPA CITY	185,045	474	0.3	8	1.7
LUCENA CITY	189,125	768	0.4	358	46.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	297	0.2	116	39.1
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	606	0.3	142	23.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	75	0.2	38	50.7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	0	—	0	—

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST-EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 5	4,495,515	3,643	0.1	1,200	32.9
ALBAY	898,726	971	0.1	373	38.4
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	616	0.1	96	15.6
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	886	0.1	232	26.2
CATANDUANES	208,583	278	0.1	6	2.2
MASBATE	675,474	160	0.02	62	38.8
SORSOGON	620,074	102	0.02	102	100.0
IRIGA CITY	85,781	163	0.2	42	25.8
LEGASPI CITY *	150,226	359	0.2	199	55.4
NAGA CITY *	131,636	108	0.1	88	81.5
REGION 6	5,931,987	9,276	0.2	2,737	29.5
AKLAN	422,364	569	0.1	317	55.7
ANTIQUE	441,612	393	0.1	93	23.7
CAPIZ	518,579	470	0.1	75	16.0
ILOILO	1,444,893	1,651	0.1	339	20.5
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	2,596	0.2	518	20.0
GUIMARAS	129,805	257	0.20	76	29.6
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	1,097	0.3	617	56.2
BAGO CITY	136,069	396	0.3	106	26.8
CADIZ CITY	128,347	325	0.3	33	10.2
ILOILO CITY	344,447	48	0.01	7	14.6
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	217	0.4	71	32.7
ROXAS CITY	125,115	376	0.3	204	54.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429	230	0.2	94	40.9
SILAY CITY	132,050	250	0.2	89	35.6
SAGAY CITY	131,837	401	0.3	98	24.4

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST-EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 7	5,185,851	5,345	0.1	1,495	28.0
BOHOL	944,345	276	0.03	97	35.1
CEBU	1,757,534	1,791	0.1	387	21.6
NEGROS OR.	860,356	984	0.1	155	15.8
SIQUIJOR	73,756	38	0.05	5	13.2
BAIS CITY	64,821	7	0.01	6	85.7
CANLAON CITY	43,012	12	0.03	4	33.3
CEBU CITY	682,855	1,108	0.2	248	22.4
DANA O CITY	82,543	100	0.1	89	89.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	39	0.04	39	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	319	0.2	144	45.1
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	365	0.2	124	34.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	3	0.004	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	303	0.2	197	65.0
REGION 8	3,503,229	2,989	0.1	2,378	79.6
BILIRAN	137,955	307	0.2	307	100.0
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	801	0.1	801	100.0
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	291	0.1	127	43.6
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	167	0.04	60	35.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	81	0.02	18	22.2
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	404	0.1	335	82.9
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	188	0.1	68	36.2
ORMOC CITY	149,879	363	0.2	325	89.5
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	387	0.2	337	87.1

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 9	2,933,618	1,477	0.05	497	33.6
BASILAN	320,421	0	-	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	106	0.02	40	37.7
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	709	0.06	211	29.8
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	14	0.02	9	64.3
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	45	0.05	14	31.1
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	61	0.05	61	100.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	542	0.1	162	29.9
REGION 10	2,133,165	1,861	0.09	658	35.4
BUKIDNON	979,355	701	0.1	186	26.5
CAMIGUIN	69,517	133	0.2	76	57.1
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	90	0.03	49	54.4
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	487	0.1	181	37.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO	#	#	#	#	#
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	128	0.1	53	41.4
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	255	0.2	62	24.3
TANGUB CITY	47,217	67	0.1	51	76.1

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 10

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 11	4,855,363	2,943	0.06	599	20.4
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	412	0.1	48	11.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	217	0.05	32	14.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	721	0.06	97	13.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	381	0.05	24	6.3
SARANGANI	404,470	159	0.04	9	5.7
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	781	0.1	307	39.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	272	0.1	82	30.1
REGION 12	2,495,989	2,180	0.1	954	43.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	197	0.04	72	36.5
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	365	0.04	191	52.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	354	0.1	74	20.9
COTABATO CITY	154,933	500	0.3	284	56.8
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	751	0.3	325	43.3
MARAWI CITY	124,176	13	0.01	8	61.5

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 10

RABIES REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	ANIMAL BITE CASES SEEN		GIVEN POST EXPOSURE IMMUNIZATION	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	925	0.04	402	43.5
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	133	0.02	83	62.4
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	646	0.1	276	42.7
SULU	563,346	41	0.01	2	4.9
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	105	0.04	41	39.0
CARAGA	2,016,138	3,049	0.2	2,586	84.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	556	0.2	438	78.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	622	0.1	489	78.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	377	0.1	373	98.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	569	0.1	377	66.3
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	720	0.3	720	100.0
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	205	0.2	189	92.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 11

FILARIASIS REPORT **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/3
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 10	1,241,964	10	0.001	9	90.0
BUKIDNON	979,355	8	0.001	8	100.0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL *	262,609	2	0.001	1	50.0
REGION 11	4,855,363	747	0.02	658	88.1
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	1	0.0002	1	100.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	416	0.1	407	97.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	80	0.01	21	26.3
SARANGANI	404,470	14	0.003	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	228	0.03	228	100.0
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	7	0.001	1	14.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	1	0.0003	0	-
CARAGA	508,249	3	0.001	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	3	0.001	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

**MALARIA REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	60,616,307	282,804	0.5	54,355	0.1	249,198	88.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
2ND DIST. MUN QUEZON CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
C.A.R.	1,053,816	22,121	2.1	5,213	0.5	22,618	102.2
ABRA	200,339	951	0.5	405	0.2	889	93.5
APAYAO	87,279	9,739	11.2	1,973	2.3	9,150	94.0
BENGUET	318,116	243	0.1	0	-	243	100.0
IFUGAO	150,467	1,585	1.1	948	0.6	2,049	129.3
KALINGA	161,097	9,330	5.8	1,457	0.9	9,546	102.3
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	273	0.2	430	0.3	741	271.4
BAGUIO CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
REGION 1	3,901,704	1,513	0.04	310	0.01	1,711	113.1
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	1,272	0.3	246	0.1	1,135	89.2
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	114	0.02	47	0.01	79	69.3
LA UNION	616,834	42	0.01	3	0.0005	14	33.3
PANGASINA	1,973,021	85	0.004	14	0.001	483	568.2
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	90,112	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data. @ - Non-endemic

MALARIA REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 2	2,498,555	93,389	3.7	3,045	0.1	93,389	100.0
BATANES	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
CAGAYAN	920,831	36,090	3.9	1,540	0.2	36,090	100.0
ISABELA	1,091,051	34,679	3.2	974	0.1	34,679	100.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	13,646	3.9	226	0.1	13,646	100.0
QUIRINO	138,107	8,974	6.5	305	0.2	8,974	100.0
SANTIAGO CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
REGION 3	7,243,098	9,479	0.1	1,047	0.01	2,833	29.9
BATAAN	518,558	6,866	1.3	132	0.03	787	11.5
BULACAN	1,901,946	1,584	0.1	455	0.02	1,480	93.4
NUEVA ECIJA	1,243,540	136	0.01	21	0.002	38	27.9
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC	980,166	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES	397,184	889	0.2	437	0.1	526	59.2
ANGELES CITY	234,011	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	3	0.002	1	0.0006	1	33.3
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	1	0.003	1	0.003	1	100.0
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data. @ - Non-endemic

MALARIA REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	10,670,172	30,025	0.3	19,460	0.2	40,781	135.8
AURORA	167,865	1,564	0.9	49	0.03	805	51.5
BATANGAS	1,325,235	0	—	0	—	0	—
CAVITE	1,663,892	2	0.0001	4	0.0002	4	200.0
LAGUNA	1,545,023	38	0.002	8	0.0005	22	57.9
MARINDUQUE	205,587	77	0.04	2	0.001	77	100.0
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	0	—	0	—	0	—
MINDORO OR.	632,087	204	0.03	104	0.02	150	73.5
PALAWAN	549,098	19,153	3.5	14,544	2.6	31,899	166.5
QUEZON	1,415,768	558	0.04	199	0.01	793	142.1
RIZAL	1,465,822	493	0.03	701	0.0	1,194	242.2
ROMBLON	251,354	4,728	1.9	205	0.1	2,762	58.4
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	0	—	0	—	0	—
CAVITE CITY	93,012	0	—	0	—	0	—
LIPA CITY	185,045	0	—	0	—	0	—
LUCENA CITY	189,125	0	—	0	—	0	—
P.PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	3,208	2.2	3,644	2.5	3,075	95.9
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	0	—	0	—	0	—
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	0	—	0	—	0	—
TRECE MARTIRES	22,590	0	—	0	—	0	—

MALARIA REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 5	4,495,515	3,847	0.1	240	0.01	1,884	49.0
ALBAY *	898,726	16	0.002	7	0.001	7	43.8
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	3,776	0.8	130	0.03	1,582	41.9
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	30	0.002	85	0.01	281	936.7
CATANDUANES	208,583	0	-	3	0.001	0	-
MASBATE	675,474	0	-	1	0.0001	0	-
SORSOGON	620,074	25	0.004	14	0.002	14	56.0
IRIGA CITY	85,781	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY *	150,226	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY *	131,636	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	5,931,987	1,741	0.03	129	0.002	772	44.3
AKLAN	422,364	1,520	0.4	8	0.002	580	38.2
ANTIQUE	441,612	23	0.01	23	0.01	23	100.0
CAPIZ	518,579	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO	1,444,893	0	-	0	-	0	-
GUIMARAS	129,805	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	198	0.01	98	0.01	169	85.4
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY	136,069	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	128,347	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	344,447	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	125,115	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	131,837	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	132,050	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data. @ - Non-endemic

**MALARIA REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 7	5,185,851	1,099	0.02	56	0.001	1,082	98.5
BOHOL	944,345	2	0.0002	2	0.0002	2	100.0
CEBU	1,757,534	58	0.003	23	0.001	23	39.7
NEGROS OR.	860,356	1,026	0.1	27	0.003	1,053	102.6
SIQUIJOR	73,756	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	64,821	1	0.002	1	0.002	1	100.0
CANLAON CITY	43,012	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	682,855	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	82,543	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	3	0.003	3	0.003	3	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	9	0.01	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	3,503,229	12,457	0.4	5	0.0001	3	0.0
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	1	0.0003	5	0.001	1	100.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	0	-	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	12,456	2.6	0	-	0	-
BILIRAN	137,955	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY	149,879	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	0	-	0	-	0	-

MALARIA REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 9	2,641,232	23,091	0.9	2,104	0.1	23,091	100.0
BASILAN	320,421	1,019	0.3	1,297	0.4	1,019	100.0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	5,123	0.8	384	0.1	5,123	100.0
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	12,927	1.1	410	0.04	12,927	100.0
DAPITAN CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
DIPOLOG CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
PAGADIAN CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	4,022	0.7	13	0.002	4,022	100.0
REGION 10	2,600,358	11,203	0.4	1,859	0.07	2,778	24.8
BUKIDNON	979,355	1,791	0.2	489	0.05	1,576	88.0
CAMIGUIN	69,517	5	0.01	5	0.01	5	100.0
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	-	-	-	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	8,239	1.6	229	0.04	284	3.4
CAGAYAN DELORO	467,193	-	-	0	-	0	-
GINOOG CITY	89,466	1,168	1.3	1,136	1.3	913	78.2
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	-	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	-	-	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	47,217	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data. @ - Non-endemic

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 12

MALARIA REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	4,855,363	7,762	0.2	5,386	0.1	8,859	114.1
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	136	0.02	219	0.03	288	211.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	1,558	0.4	1,127	0.3	1,767	113.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	3,412	0.3	2,499	0.2	4,199	123.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	1,030	0.1	1,397	0.2	1,430	138.8
SARANGANI	404,470	792	0.2	86	0.02	273	34.5
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	834	0.1	58	0.01	902	108.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	1,924,092	5,153	0.3	450	0.02	450	8.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	984	0.2	27	0.01	27	2.7
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	2,363	0.3	241	0.03	241	10.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	1,806	0.3	182	0.03	182	10.1
COTABATO CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
ILIGAN CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@
MARAWI CITY	@	@	@	@	@	@	@

LEGEND:

- No report * - Incomplete data. @ - Non-endemic

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 12

MALARIA REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CLINICALLY DIAGNOSED		CONFIRMED CASES		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2	NO.	% Col.7/3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	30,520	1.5	6,541	0.3	20,515	67.2
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	624	0.1	27	0.005	499	80.0
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	4,490	0.7	324	0.05	4,104	91.4
SULU	563,346	14,773	2.6	2,860	0.5	8,468	57.3
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	10,633	4.1	3,330	1.3	7,444	70.0
CARAGA	2,016,138	29,404	1.5	8,510	0.4	28,432	96.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	1,211	0.3	516	0.1	1,154	95.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	24,220	4.8	4,674	0.9	24,220	100.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	42	0.02	65	0.02	134	319.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	1,272	0.2	1,218	0.2	1,457	114.5
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	2,651	1.0	2,033	0.8	1,459	55.0
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	8	0.01	4	0.004	8	100.0

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	17,990,149	28,172	0.2	5,357	0.03	35,980,297	960	0.003
NAT. CAP. REGION	2,529,596	9,370	0.4	1,606	0.1	5,059,191	432	0.009
1ST DIST. MUN.	275.971	2,167	0.8	7	0.003	551.941	0	—
MANILA	418.836	532	0.1	581	0.1	837.672	417	0.05
2ND DIST. MUN.	342.846	2,397	0.7	308	0.1	685.692	4	0.001
QUEZON CITY	531.133	8	0.002	7	0.001	1,062.266	1	0.000
3RD DIST. MUN.	230.852	277	0.1	280	0.1	461.704	0	—
CALOOCAN CITY	285.457	26	0.01	405	0.1	570.913	0	—
4TH DIST. MUN.	338.306	330	0.1	13	0.004	676.611	9	0.001
PASAY CITY	106.196	3,633	3.4	5	0.005	212.392	1	0.0005
C.A.R.	324,910	662	0.2	113	0.03	649,819	4	0.001
ABRA	50.085	13	0.03	6	0.01	100.170	2	0.002
APAYAO	21.820	0	—	0	—	43.640	0	—
BENGUET	79.529	169	0.2	24	0.03	159.058	1	0.001
IFUGAO	37.617	0	—	0	—	75.234	0	—
KALINGA	40.274	0	—	0	—	80.549	0	—
MT. PROVINCE	34.130	14	0.04	0	—	68.259	0	—
BAGUIO CITY	61.456	466	0.8	83	0.1	122.911	1	0.001
REGION 1	975,426	349	0.04	25	0.003	1,950,852	0	—
ILOCOS NORTE	100.242	0	—	0	—	200.484	0	—
ILOCOS SUR	138.812	0	—	0	—	277.623	0	—
LA UNION	154.209	61	0.04	11	0.01	308.417	0	—
PANGASINAN	493.255	222	0.05	11	0.002	986.511	0	—
DAGUPAN CITY	31.933	28	0.1	3	0.01	63.867	0	—
LAOAG CITY	22.528	38	0.2	0	—	45.056	0	—
SAN CARLOS CITY	34.448	0	—	0	—	68.896	0	—

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 2	653,589	161	0.02	7	0.001	1,307,178	0	—
BATANES	3,545	0	—	0	—	7,090	0	—
CAGAYAN	230,208	0	—	0	—	460,416	0	—
ISABELA	272,763	28	0.01	6	0.002	545,526	0	—
NUEVA VIZCAYA	87,142	124	0.1	0	—	174,283	0	—
QUIRINO	34,527	0	—	0	—	69,054	0	—
SANTIAGO CITY	25,405	9	0.04	1	0.004	50,810	0	—
REGION 3	1,810,775	1,102	0.1	803	0.04	3,621,549	17	0.0005
BATAAN	129,640	124	0.1	53	0.04	259,279	13	0.005
BULACAN	475,487	62	0.01	1	0.000	950,973	0	—
NUEVA ECIJA	310,885	0	—	0	—	621,770	3	0.0005
PAMPANGA	360,889	52	0.01	33	0.01	721,778	0	—
TARLAC	245,042	0	—	0	—	490,083	0	—
ZAMBALES	99,296	94	0.1	187	0.2	198,592	1	0.0005
ANGELES CITY	58,503	6	0.01	1	0.002	117,006	0	—
CABANATUAN CITY	53,164	666	1.3	483	0.9	106,328	0	—
OLONGAPO CITY	44,939	54	0.1	39	0.1	89,877	0	—
PALAYAN CITY	7,442	0	—	0	—	14,884	0	—
SAN JOSE CITY	25,491	44	0.2	6	0.02	50,981	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 13

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	2,667,543	1,899	0.1	421	0.02	5,335,086	8	0.0001
AURORA	41,966	68	0.2	14	0.03	83,933	0	-
BATANGAS	331,309	0	-	0	-	662,618	0	-
CAVITE	415,973	402	0.1	0	-	831,946	0	-
LAGUNA	386,256	34	0.01	3	0.001	772,512	0	-
MARINDUQUE	51,397	44	0.1	2	0.004	102,794	0	-
MINDORO OCC.	90,948	0	-	0	-	181,897	0	-
MINDORO OR.	158,022	63	0.04	14	0.01	316,044	1	0.0003
PALAWAN	137,275	5	0.004	0	-	274,549	1	0.0004
QUEZON	353,942	250	0.1	236	0.1	707,884	2	0.0003
RIZAL	366,456	80	0.02	6	0.002	732,911	2	0.0003
ROMBLON	62,839	9	0.01	0	-	125,677	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	55,738	0	-	0	-	111,477	0	-
CAVITE CITY	23,253	516	2.2	61	0.3	46,506	2	0.004
LIPA CITY	46,261	21	0.05	0	-	92,523	0	-
LUCENA CITY	47,281	0	-	0	-	94,563	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	36,812	172	0.5	85	0.2	73,623	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	48,199	235	0.5	0	-	96,398	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	7,970	0	-	0	-	15,941	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	5,648	0	-	0	-	11,295	0	-

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 5	1,123,879	1,452	0.1	879	0.1	2,247,758	1	0.00004
ALBAY	224,682	474	0.2	304	0.1	449,363	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	114,672	385	0.3	24	0.02	229,343	0	-
CAMARINES SUR	316,582	50	0.02	2	-	633,165	1	0.0002
CATANDUANES	52,146	0	-	0	-	104,292	0	-
MASBATE	168,869	11	0.01	2	0.001	337,737	0	-
SORSOGON	155,019	15	0.01	6	0.004	310,037	0	-
IRIGA CITY	21,445	9	0.04	0	-	42,891	0	-
LEGASPI CITY *	37,557	508	1.4	541	1.4	75,113	0	-
NAGA CITY	32,909	0	-	0	-	65,818	0	-
REGION 6	1,482,997	742	0.05	470	0.03	2,965,994	20	0.001
AKLAN	105,591	64	0.1	12	0.01	211,182	0	-
ANTIQUE	110,403	255	0.2	393	0.4	220,806	7	0.003
CAPIZ	129,645	0	-	0	-	259,290	0	-
ILOILO	361,223	79	0.02	1	0.0003	722,447	0	-
GUIMARAS	32,451	0	-	0	-	64,903	0	-
NEGROS OCC.	350,353	16	0.005	4	0.001	700,706	1	0.0001
BACOLOD CITY	104,404	173	0.2	45	0.04	208,808	1	0.0005
BAGO CITY	34,017	11	0.03	8	0.02	68,035	0	-
CADIZ CITY	32,087	14	0.04	5	0.02	64,174	0	-
ILOILO CITY	86,112	0	-	0	-	172,224	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	14,104	12	0.1	0	-	28,207	0	-
ROXAS CITY	31,279	64	0.2	2	0.01	62,558	11	0.02
SAGAY CITY	32,959	0	-	0	-	65,919	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	25,357	54	0.2	0	-	50,715	0	-
SILAY CITY	33,013	0	-	0	-	66,025	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 7	1,296,463	751	0.1	656	0.1	2,592,926	303	0.01
BOHOL	236,086	0	-	0	-	472,173	303	0.1
CEBU	439,384	17	0.0	2	0.0005	878,767	0	-
NEGROS OR.	215,089	0	-	0	-	430,178	0	-
SIQUIJOR	18,439	0	-	0	-	36,878	0	-
BAIS CITY	16,205	0	-	0	-	32,411	0	-
CANLAON CITY	10,753	0	-	0	-	21,506	0	-
CEBU CITY	170,714	22	0.01	2	0.001	341,428	0	-
DANAO CITY	20,636	0	-	0	-	41,272	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	24,436	0	-	0	-	48,873	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	46,341	69	0.1	649	1.4	92,682	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	50,118	576	1.1	3	0.01	100,237	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	17,755	0	-	0	-	35,510	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	30,507	67	0.2	0	-	61,014	0	-
REGION 8	875,807	1,648	0.2	233	0.03	1,751,615	106	0.01
BILIRAN	34,489	2	0.01	0	-	68,978	0	-
LEYTE DEL NORTE	311,431	79	0.03	10	0.003	622,862	8	0.001
LEYTE DEL SUR	79,391	17	0.02	0	-	158,783	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	93,871	0	-	0	-	187,743	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	120,956	1	0.001	0	-	241,911	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	119,406	0	-	0	-	238,811	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	33,702	958	2.8	0	-	67,403	0	-
ORMOC CITY	37,470	285	0.8	19	0.1	74,940	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	45,093	306	0.7	204	0.5	90,186	98	0.1

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 9	733,405	1,713	0.2	2	0.0003	1,466,809	0	-
BASILAN	80,105	0	-	0	-	160,211	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	161,912	0	-	0	-	323,825	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	283,381	0	-	0	-	566,762	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	16,018	0	-	0	-	32,037	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	23,806	56	0.2	0	-	47,612	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	33,272	22	0.1	0	-	66,545	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	134,910	1,635	1.2	2	0.001	269,819	0	-
REGION 10	650,090	541	0.1	19	0.003	1,300,179	24	0.002
BUKIDNON	244,839	99	0.04	0	-	489,678	0	-
CAMIGUIN	17,379	0	-	0	-	34,759	0	-
MISAMIS OCC. *	65,652	1	0.002	1	0.002	131,305	1	0.001
MISAMIS OR.	130,362	57	0.04	2	0.002	260,724	0	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO ¹ *	116,798	383	0.3	8	0.01	233,597	9	0.004
GINGOOG CITY	22,367	0	-	0	-	44,733	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	14,347	0	-	0	-	28,694	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	26,542	1	0.004	8	0.03	53,084	14	0.03
TANGUB CITY	11,804	0	-	0	-	23,609	0	-

LEGEND:

- No report.

* - Incomplete data.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 13

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	1,213,841	1,304	0.1	74	0.01	2,427,682	33	0.001
COTABATO SOUTH	163,724	0	—	0	—	327,448	0	—
DAVAO ORIENTAL	105,175	3	0.003	2	0.002	210,349	0	—
DAVAO DEL NORTE	311,598	49	0.02	1	0.0003	623,196	0	—
DAVAO DEL SUR	173,628	4	0.002	0	—	347,257	0	—
SARANGANI	101,118	0	—	0	—	202,235	0	—
DAVAO CITY	268,181	395	0.1	61	0.02	536,362	31	0.01
GEN. SANTOS CITY	90,418	853	0.9	10	0.01	180,836	2	0.001
REGION 12	623,997	274	0.04	16	0.003	1,247,995	10	0.001
LANAO DEL NORTE	115,639	0	—	0	—	231,278	0	—
NORTH COTABATO	225,701	22	0.01	5	0.002	451,403	0	—
SULTAN KUDARAT	139,683	38	0.03	5	0.004	279,366	4	0.001
COTABATO CITY	38,733	68	0.2	0	—	77,467	0	—
ILIGAN CITY	73,197	146	0.2	6	0.01	146,394	6	0.004
MARAWI CITY	31,044	0	—	0	—	62,088	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. 13

S.T.D. REPORT
ANNUAL, 1997

AREA	ELIG. POP. TP x 25%	WITH VAGINAL DISCHARGE		WITH URETHRAL DISCHARGE		ELIG. POP. TP x 50%	WITH GENITAL ULCERS	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2		NO.	% Col.8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A.R.M.M.	523,799	2	0.0004	4	0.001	1,047,599	0	—
LANAO DEL SUR	149,427	1	0.001	1	0.001	298,854	0	—
MAGUINDANAO	168,605	0	—	0	—	337,210	0	—
SULU	140,837	0	—	0	—	281,673	0	—
TAWI-TAWI	64,931	1	0.002	3	0.005	129,862	0	—
CARAGA	504,035	6,202	1.2	29	0.01	1,008,069	2	0.0002
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	88,144	0	—	0	—	176,287	0	—
AGUSAN DEL SUR	127,062	224	0.2	3	0.002	254,125	0	—
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	67,792	44	0.06	0	—	135,584	2	0.001
SURIGAO DEL SUR	130,699	223	0.2	21	0.02	261,399	0	—
BUTUAN CITY	63,673	5,678	8.9	0	—	127,346	0	—
SURIGAO CITY	26,665	33	0.1	5	0.02	53,329	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BIW.s	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PHILIPPINES	71,960,594	39,787	13,556	12,330,052	3,121	1,782	4,881	15,606	377	3,511	1,187	169,500	930	34,509	2,666
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,382	1,690	427	1,697,072	720	547	806	1,356	108	336	201	4,218	210	127	1,023
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	1,103,882	67	74	183,238	71	53	81	172	15	30	21	998	43	78	85
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	1,675,344	897	45	277,724	193	165	200	130	3	52	43	205	17	0	497
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	1,371,384	72	73	247,595	95	73	82	237	22	48	25	841	33	10	128
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	2,124,532	140	53	353,069	121	64	127	230	16	65	28	580	28	0	0
C.A.R.	923,408	80	63	153,890	87	82	105	198	19	41	29	242	49	1	88
ABRA	1,141,826	188	58	189,775	67	23	74	157	15	35	23	443	6	8	99
APAYAO	1,353,222	45	49	224,911	60	71	115	178	15	54	26	409	34	20	92
BENGUET	424,784	201	12	66,870	26	16	22	54	3	11	6	500	0	10	34
IFUGAO	1,299,638	1,152	580	242,981	76	35	159	589	5	105	31	5,283	26	1,255	77
KALINGA	200,339	303	94	37,586	13	9	30	100	0	26	1	1,293	7	338	1
MT. PROVINCE	87,279	109	48	14,964	7	3	10	50	0	10	2	381	1	132	5
BAGUIO CITY	318,116	140	164	59,952	13	9	31	138	3	15	5	1,528	3	198	0
REGION 1	150,467	175	90	29,070	7	3	14	114	0	11	4	582	3	151	0
ILOCOS NORTE	161,097	152	81	27,144	12	4	28	79	1	15	4	598	4	95	4
ILOCOS SUR	136,518	144	87	24,880	9	4	21	92	0	13	6	821	5	341	4
LA UNION	245,822	129	16	49,385	15	3	25	16	1	15	9	80	3	0	63
PANGASINAN	3,901,704	2,875	892	673,459	159	89	253	1,020	11	243	21	19,068	59	1,024	59
DAGUPAN CITY	400,967		90	78,193	27	12	40	129	1	39	0	3,109	13	209	7
LAOAG CITY	555,246	768	135	92,539	34	17	54	168	1	41	0	3,504	0	0	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	616,834	577	185	103,703	22	9	31	169	0	52	4	3,291	11	141	4
	1,973,021	1,333	420	337,884	59	42	75	475	6	90	6	7,687	32	555	14
	127,733	31	16	22,446	5	2	2	15	1	8	2	303	0	22	8
	90,112	80	15	16,468	6	2	18	29	1	8	2	320	2	54	0
	137,791	86	31	22,226	6	5	33	35	1	5	7	854	1	43	26

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN- INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 2	2,614,355	2,312	676	496,349	147	63	282	820	22	188	48	7,870	35	1,338	19
BATANES	14,180	29	7	3,236	4	0	12	20	0	9	0	128	0	7	0
CAGAYAN	920,831	821	204	175,860	85	28	158	254	13	85	17	3,217	12	582	0
ISABELA	1,091,051	1,018	319	202,916	38	25	80	383	8	62.00	25	2,971	16	619	16
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,565	275	90	70,751	13	7	20	101	1	25	3	892	6	0	3
QUIRINO	136,107	132	40	23,018	5	2	6	46	0	6.00	1	587	1	130	0
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	37	16	20,568	2	1	6	16	0	1.00	2	75	0	0	0
REGION 3	7,243,098	2,280	1,398	1,072,086	280	155	410	1,337	27	248	137	9,055	97	888	115
BATAAN	518,558	247	186	102,900	19	14	26	189	2	23	15	587	9	38	20
BULACAN	1,901,946	684	485	333,715	142	79	199	513	20	55	51	2,974	28	228	24
NUEVA ECUIJA	1,243,540	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	437	324	231,168	48	24	74	262	3	71	32	1,805	26	78	8
TARLAC	980,166	510	159	196,728	26	15	48	180	0	43	12	1,496	16	257	12
ZAMBALES	397,184	225	154	69,823	18	10	18	95	0	16	7	1,625	8	154	14
ANGELES CITY	234,011	33	27	46,253	9	6	11	38	1	12	8	81	4	50	33
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	89	29	33,983	5	1	15	20	0	15	2	125	1	0	0
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	17	18	37,506	9	3	11	23	1	9	9	200	3	45	0
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	38	16	20,010	4	3	8	17	0	4	1	162	2	38	4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 4	10,670,172	5,191	2,083	1,798,290	503	252	766	2,207	68	665	116	24,724	85	4,887	452
AURORA	167,865	151	71	29,046	9	7	15	72	0	8	8	1,001	8	132	12
BATANGAS	1,325,235	902	259	221,149	112	41	103	320	14	74	19	4,880	3	449	201
CAVITE	1,663,892	539	354	280,488	33	25	84	282	4	48	7	1,201	14	192	79
LAGUNA	1,545,023	590	254	254,247	54	46	166	364	19	78	17	1,541	19	271	48
MARINDUQUE	205,587	218	35	87,188	6	6	13	58	0	10	1	1,268	5	304	5
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	162	125	60,377	13	9	12	85	3	18	0	1,946	0	318	0
MINDORO OR.	632,087	426	93	105,740	21	15	28	117	4	22	7	3,077	5	538	1
PALAWAN	549,098	354	149	59,405	28	13	50	142	1	242	8	1,448	7	598	26
QUEZON	1,415,768	1,211	289	238,512	146	38	147	357	16	88	20	5,961	4	1,548	14
RIZAL	1,465,622	151	200	236,644	29	20	36	181	1	18	12	1,476	3	204	4
ROMBLON	251,354	*	*	42,091	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	105	55	36,645	10	11	12	53	2	10	2	180	6	66	25
CAVITE CITY	93,012	84	0	15,564	8	1	7	17	0	6	3	89	0	3	0
LIPA CITY	185,045	72	42	31,333	7	5	12	55	2	10	2	285	3	67	6
LUCENA CITY	189,125	33	47	31,674	5	1	39	35	0	7	2	100	1	40	13
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	66	18	26,896	7	3	13	22	2	10	4	96	3	144	8
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	80	53	31,926	9	6	20	33	0	11	2	128	1	0	10
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	34	29	5,283	3	3	3	9	0	3	1	47	1	13	0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	13	10	4,082	3	2	6	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	0

LEGEND:

* - No report.

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF HHS	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 5	4,495,515	3,360	948	727,489	152	76	270	1,008	13	211	115	11,222	60	4,629	48
ALBAY	898,726	650	151	125,545	30	14	44	165	3	37	16	2,421	13	688	19
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	282	99	81,644	18	7	24	109	0	16	14	878	6	371	0
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	1,000	278	225,817	47	20	87	292	2	72	37	2,552	17	1,081	7
CATANDUANES	208,583	315	62	35,577	11	2	22	56	2	15	12	1,676	2	228	2
MASBATE	675,474	439	150	92,823	19	14	31	177	0	29	17	1,265	9	528	0
SORSOGON	620,074	541	189	109,679	20	14	45	147	1	25	16	1,600	11	462	13
IRIGA CITY	85,781	36	11	13,989	3	0	5	11	0	3	1	156	0	20	4
LEGASPI CITY	150,226	70	25	20,045	3	2	7	23	5	7	1	502	1	74	3
NAGA CITY	131,636	27	5	22,370	1	3	5	28	0	7	1	172	1	1,177	0
REGION 6	5,931,987	4,047	1,420	1,102,182	214	120	364	1,581	15	316	48	21,204	94	4,542	212
AKLAN	422,364	327	105	83,471	19	9	26	128	0	32	7	1,285	7	555	24
ANTIQUE	441,612	590	134	87,103	20	10	27	153	4	27	4	959	6	735	3
CAPIZ	518,579	426	169	97,535	17	14	25	160	0	26	2	3,788	11	473	10
ILOILO	1,444,893	1,720	341	266,722	47	38	68	412	0	107	0	7,158	32	1,131	0
GUIMARAS	129,805	96	43	24,532	5	5	9	43	0	7	1	555	3	89	2
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	482	375	251,029	25	9	65	454	1	37	11	3,665	5	782	43
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	61	37	83,523	21	8	29	30	1	18	8	437	7	30	38
BAGO CITY	136,069	24	32	25,860	8	2	15	49	2	3	0	135	2	96	0
CADIZ CITY	128,347	22	16	22,328	11	2	8	30	1	5	2	387	2	129	7
ILOILO CITY	344,447	180	54	65,103	22	9	29	10	2	22	2	360	8	50	27
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	14	17	10,765	4	2	4	17	1	2	1	189	2	85	19
ROXAS CITY	125,115	47	22	22,149	10	6	10	22	0	15	4	958	5	88	15
SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429	18	20	17,234	12	2	30	20	1	7	4	594	0	119	22
SILAY CITY	132,050	16	19	23,818	3	2	6	13	2	6	1	299	2	62	2
SAGAY CITY	131,837	24	36	21,010	1	2	13	40	0	2	1	435	2	98	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHIs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 7	5,185,851	2,969	1,282	881,172	249	107	439	1,389	16	310	141	14,910	50	2,933	260
BOHOL	944,345	1,094	306	178,178	52	17	92	344	5	83	25	5,634	0	872	0
CEBU	1,757,534	948	433	304,102	67	35	124	461	2	74	46	5,276	21	923	39
NEGROS OR.	860,356	486	265	144,379	26	9	38	291	0	42	20	2,163	9	669	10
SIQUIJOR	73,756	134	31	13,383	9	3	10	36	3	15	8	599	2	31	76
BAIS CITY	64,821	35	14	11,729	4	0	3	11	0	4	2	230	0	48	4
CANLAON CITY	43,012	12	15	7,126	2	1	4	10	1	2	1	48	2	54	3
CEBU CITY	682,855	80	73	87,789	54	29	64	97	0	50	16	366	3	181	88
DANAO CITY	82,543	42	14	14,833	3	1	6	16	1	3	2	84	1	18	16
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	30	23	16,043	3	1	4	21	0	7	2	62	1	10	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	30	40	32,989	8	2	32	28	2	5	6	150	3	50	11
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	27	27	34,661	10	3	48	43	1	6	9	100	3	0	0
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	15	17	11,928	3	1	11	17	1	7	2	152	1	21	9
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	38	24	24,032	8	5	3	14	0	12	2	46	4	56	4
REGION 8	3,503,229	4,180	838	606,743	130	88	205	820	24	224	79	16,307	65	3,601	150
BILIRAN	137,955	132	41	24,476	7	4	9	45	0	8	4	692	1	220	5
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	1,256	294	203,029	42	33	58	231	2	61	35	3,828	30	1,565	98
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	501	104	59,999	17	8	25	98	0	20	6	1,643	5	273	13
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	601	104	66,024	21	13	27	121	2	26	8	1,957	10	496	2
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	489	109	80,984	14	6	23	128	12	37	1	1,914	3	329	0
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	796	96	91,576	14	14	40	136	6	46	12	5,636	14	423	0
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	157	20	22,135	6	7	9	20	1	5	10	235	0	0	17
ORMOC CITY	149,879	110	56	25,092	5	2	7	24	1	10	1	160	1	78	6
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	138	14	33,428	4	1	7	17	0	11	2	242	1	217	9

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BIWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 9	2,933,618	2,091	606	489,743	93	53	226	745	29	162	69	7,132	0	2,171	0
BASILAN	320,421	261	63	44,655	6	3	21	68	0	17	0	359	0	202	0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	503	151	93,580	22	12	39	165	5	27	10	1,612	0	585	0
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	1,004	240	214,554	40	34	120	348	23	70	44	3,939	0	958	0
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	50	18	11,282	2	1	5	15	0	3	3	420	0	60	0
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	21	28	19,204	2	1	4	23	0	4	1	134	0	31	0
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	54	26	18,425	3	0	8	30	0	6	3	143	0	55	0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	98	80	88,063	18	2	29	96	1	35	8	525	0	280	0
REGION 10	2,600,358	1,480	680	436,858	90	58	154	756	8	102	71	10,991	48	2,884	97
BUKIDNON	979,355	464	269	170,014	23	13	36	306	0	24	21	3,927	15	1,559	6
CAMIGUIN	69,517	58	18	11,640	5	3	7	21	0	5	1	420	2	81	3
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	303	70	45,211	10	10	15	81	1	15	6	1,633	8	286	9
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	343	148	84,204	25	24	33	173	0	27	21	2,686	17	558	3
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	467,193	80	47	74,984	11	5	37	72	3	23	11	500	4	149	24
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	79	50	14,143	3	1	10	55	2	5	5	300	1	87	2
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	47	14	11,136	4	0	2	14	1	0	2	426	0	52	2
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	51	50	17,161	5	1	11	20	1	0	2	700	1	45	45
TANGUB CITY	47,217	55	14	8,365	4	1	3	14	0	3	2	399	0	67	3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BIWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 11	4,855,363	1,527	385	844,586	67	28	92	344	8	44	22	3,707	24	839	8
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	197	198	112,665	14	11	25	126	1	20	8	1,732	11	223	0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	183	154	80,182	46	12	60	190	5	12	12	1,718	9	468	8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	459	*	208,879	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	337	*	136,716	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SARANGANI	404,470	140	*	59,523	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	185	*	178,715	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	26	33	67,906	7	5	7	28	2	12	2	257	4	148	0
REGION 12	2,495,989	1,430	642	432,621	76	31	159	624	11	120	31	3,693	26	1,172	60
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	461	103	75,847	10	6	19	69	0	48	2	656	5	148	2
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	544	277	150,840	17	10	42	283	6	21	8	1,758	8	500	9
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	248	161	108,055	37	11	58	173	4	14	14	1,078	10	394	0
COTABATO CITY	154,933	37	44	26,287	3	2	14	55	0	9	2	69	1	60	9
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	44	48	53,234	7	2	25	39	1	26	3	87	2	60	39
MARAWI CITY	124,176	96	9	18,358	2	0	1	5	0	2	2	45	0	10	1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1a

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF RHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BIWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	1,966	210	499,421	89	28	149	402	6	97	22	2,244	6	324	10
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	1,058	117	109,571	33	8	19	104	1	42	7	606	1	110	*
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	455	*	306,659	42	7	80	159	*	12	*	1,390	*	*	*
SULU	563,346	281	36	62,990	7	5	28	63	2	28	7	92	3	90	10
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	172	57	20,201	7	8	22	76	3	15	8	156	2	124	*
CARAGA	2,016,138	1,237	489	329,000	76	52	147	608	6	140	35	7,872	45	1,895	76
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	96	65	40,985	11	6	18	86	1	16	3	856	6	304	3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	312	122	87,190	12	8	22	143	2	19	12	1,826	7	660	25
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	380	93	46,780	20	16	33	124	1	42	1	1,977	11	331	5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	309	158	87,701	22	19	41	183	1	40	14	2,293	19	424	8
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	86	29	46,069	6	1	24	50	0	14	3	430	1	86	12
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	54	22	20,275	5	2	9	22	1	9	2	490	1	90	23

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE-HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFACTORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL							
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2	NO.	% col.11 / 2	NO.	% col.13 / 2	NO.	% col.15 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PHILIPPINES	12,330,052	4,233,630	34.3	1,416,005	11.5	3,664,678	29.7	9,314,313	75.5	8,185,832	66.4	5,741,146	46.6	5,112,338	41.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	1,697,072	140,403	8.3	178,936	10.5	1,225,285	72.2	1,544,624	91.0	1,412,582	83.2	1,160,217	68.4	1,243,244	73.3
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	183,238 277,724	6,603 0	3.6 —	11,818 51,976	6.4 18.7	143,833 225,748	78.5 81.3	162,254 277,724	88.5 100.0	152,913 255,020	83.5 91.8	136,312 277,724	74.4 100.0	131,520 255,020	71.8 91.8
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	247,595 353,069	27,933 35,604	11.3 10.1	32,595 24,114	13.2 6.8	183,098 262,181	74.0 74.3	243,626 321,899	98.4 91.2	221,084 271,892	89.3 77.0	211,945 143,349	85.6 40.6	225,576 160,008	91.1 45.3
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	153,890 189,775	7,053 17,567	4.6 9.3	12,713 15,371	8.3 8.1	133,358 106,895	86.7 56.3	153,124 139,833	99.5 73.7	122,252 143,273	79.4 75.5	121,215 26,070	78.8 13.7	116,030 84,927	75.4 44.8
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	224,911 66,870	44,432 1,211	19.8 1.8	26,892 3,457	12.0 5.2	107,970 62,202	48.0 93.0	179,294 66,870	79.7 100.0	185,297 60,851	82.4 91.0	190,106 53,496	84.5 80.0	213,324 56,839	94.8 85.0
C.A.R.	242,981	56,430	23.2	63,728	26.2	90,636	37.3	210,794	86.8	155,786	64.1	135,937	55.9	118,603	48.8
ABRA	37,586	15,499	41.2	9,228	24.6	9,800	26.1	34,527	91.9	22,738	60.5	21,451	57.1	16,913	45.0
APAYAO	14,964	5,969	39.9	1,003	6.7	74	0.5	7,046	47.1	11,097	74.2	11,600	77.5	3,374	22.5
BENGUET	59,952	10,522	17.6	17,218	28.7	27,206	45.4	54,946	91.6	39,845	66.5	34,624	57.8	32,275	53.8
IFUGAO	29,070	9,378	32.3	13,838	47.6	4,271	14.7	27,487	94.6	14,073	48.4	8,628	29.7	8,347	28.7
KALINGA	27,144	8,459	31.2	9,326	34.4	491	1.8	18,276	67.3	10,597	39.0	6,914	25.5	3,180	11.7
MT. PROVINCE	24,880	4,803	19.3	9,065	36.4	9,642	38.8	23,510	94.5	12,914	51.9	9,968	40.1	11,762	47.3
BAGUIO CITY	49,385	1,800	3.6	4,050	8.2	39,152	79.3	45,002	91.1	44,522	90.2	42,752	86.6	42,752	86.6
REGION 1	673,459	474,196	70.4	33,182	4.9	100,632	14.9	608,010	90.3	524,369	77.9	470,992	69.9	371,466	55.2
ILOCOS NORTE	78,193	30,493	39.0	3,900	5.0	16,513	21.1	50,906	65.1	71,785	91.8	52,293	66.9	44,628	57.1
ILOCOS SUR	92,539	70,163	75.8	7,799	8.4	14,577	15.8	92,539	100.0	84,370	91.2	76,912	83.1	56,828	61.4
LA UNION	103,703	50,800	49.0	15,749	15.2	5,117	4.9	71,666	69.1	78,303	75.5	75,820	73.1	65,649	63.3
PANGASINAN	337,884	291,596	86.3	4,659	1.4	39,824	11.8	336,079	99.5	241,366	71.4	216,957	64.2	160,947	47.6
DAGUPAN CITY	22,446	10,378	46.2	0	—	10,748	47.9	21,126	94.1	16,947	75.5	20,148	89.8	16,947	75.5
LAOAG CITY	16,468	7,593	46.1	1,075	6.5	7,800	47.4	16,468	100.0	16,455	99.9	15,689	95.3	15,199	92.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	22,226	13,173	59.3	0	—	6,053	27.2	19,226	86.5	15,143	68.1	13,173	59.3	11,268	50.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE- HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 2	496,349	267,812	54.0	33,734	6.8	45,487	9.2	347,033	69.9	403,972	81.4	294,721	59.4	223,766	45.1
BATANES	3,236	157	4.9	65	2.0	3,007	92.9	3,229	99.8	3,194	98.7	2,969	91.7	2,925	90.4
CAGAYAN	175,860	102,628	58.4	2,598	1.5	13,535	7.7	118,761	67.5	153,881	87.5	154,756	88.0	142,464	81.0
ISABELA	202,916	112,193	55.3	19,936	9.8	22,933	11.3	155,062	76.4	156,607	77.2	118,047	58.2	64,586	31.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	70,751	36,627	51.8	5,098	7.2	2,494	3.5	44,219	62.5	53,515	75.6	0	—	0	—
QUIRINO	23,018	14,985	65.1	4,354	18.9	1,460	6.3	20,799	90.4	20,931	90.9	15,781	68.6	13,791	59.9
SANTIAGO CITY	20,568	1,222	5.9	1,683	8.2	2,058	10.0	4,963	24.1	15,844	77.0	3,168	15.4	0	—
REGION 3	1,072,086	366,258	34.2	22,517	2.1	219,147	20.4	607,922	56.7	571,946	53.3	474,251	44.2	406,427	37.9
BATAAN	102,900	40,866	39.7	2,838	2.8	28,513	27.7	72,217	70.2	64,765	62.9	55,995	54.4	37,200	36.2
BULACAN	333,715	142,389	42.7	4,946	1.5	68,399	20.5	215,734	64.6	214,323	64.2	185,741	55.7	156,863	47.0
NUEVA ECIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	231,168	71,138	30.8	3,209	1.4	20,098	8.7	94,445	40.9	91,303	39.5	65,721	28.4	65,434	—
TARLAC	196,728	38,230	19.4	5,280	2.7	14,003	7.1	57,513	29.2	45,041	22.9	44,179	22.5	26,120	13.3
ZAMBALES	69,823	24,455	35.0	4,219	6.0	14,173	20.3	42,847	61.4	46,448	66.5	50,400	72.2	21,979	31.5
ANGELES CITY	46,253	18,931	40.9	730	1.6	23,391	50.6	43,052	93.1	40,004	86.5	30,452	65.8	40,000	86.5
CABANATUAN CITY	33,983	13,496	39.7	2	0.0	11,100	32.7	24,598	72.4	19,325	56.9	31,610	93.0	19,325	56.9
OLONGAPO CITY	37,506	273	0.7	26	0.1	37,207	99.2	37,506	100.0	37,149	99.0	0	—	37,149	99.0
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	20,010	16,480	82.4	1,267	6.3	2,263	11.3	20,010	100.0	13,588	67.9	10,153	50.7	2,357	11.8

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE- HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 4	1,798,290	465,850	25.9	129,913	7.2	438,933	24.4	1,034,696	57.5	861,399	47.9	646,255	35.9	452,126	25.1
AURORA	29,046	11,372	39.2	2,628	9.0	960	3.3	14,960	51.5	17,952	61.8	13,579	46.7	12,954	44.6
BATANGAS	221,149	111,677	50.5	11,068	5.0	89,624	40.5	212,369	96.0	153,347	69.3	137,806	62.3	113,568	51.4
CAVITE	280,488	65,671	23.4	16,065	5.7	90,348	32.2	172,084	61.4	155,760	55.5	91,004	32.4	61,654	22.0
LAGUNA	254,247	23,436	9.2	8,854	3.5	18,300	7.2	50,590	19.9	29,653	11.7	29,441	11.6	29,031	11.4
MARINDUQUE	87,188	14,606	16.8	10,358	11.9	4,451	5.1	29,415	33.7	27,402	31.4	21,673	24.9	17,319	19.9
MINDORO OCC.	60,377	25,786	42.7	14	0.02	7	0.0	25,807	42.7	43,213	71.6	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.	105,740	4,763	4.5	641	0.6	363	0.3	5,767	5.5	5,767	5.5	5,767	5.5	5,767	5.5
PALAWAN	59,405	26,061	43.9	7,514	12.6	18,333	30.9	51,908	87.4	41,115	69.2	51,045	85.9	33,885	57.0
QUEZON	238,512	108,952	45.7	32,873	13.8	48,740	20.4	190,565	79.9	128,709	54.0	55,739	23.4	0	-
RIZAL	236,644	36,716	15.5	29,151	12.3	38,491	16.3	104,358	44.1	76,407	32.3	74,380	31.4	49,925	21.1
ROMBLON	42,091	10,701	25.4	161	0.4	115	0.3	10,977	26.1	32,397	77.0	41,949	99.7	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	36,645	4,790	13.1	367	1.0	30,795	84.0	35,952	98.1	33,457	91.3	32,791	89.5	32,430	88.5
CAVITE CITY	15,564	0	-	0	-	15,506	99.6	15,506	99.6	12,722	81.7	13,848	89.0	11,870	76.3
LIPA CITY	31,333	1,074	3.4	1,834	5.9	24,199	77.2	27,107	86.5	23,168	73.9	14,465	46.2	13,135	41.9
LUCENA CITY	31,674	5,226	16.5	1,266	4.0	25,182	79.5	31,674	100.0	20,683	65.3	18,034	56.9	18,947	59.8
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	26,896	5,837	21.7	5,531	20.6	11,403	42.4	22,771	84.7	23,320	86.7	23,320	86.7	23,320	86.7
SAN PABLO CITY	31,926	7,939	24.9	758	2.4	20,076	62.9	28,773	90.1	27,946	87.5	17,332	54.3	24,685	77.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	5,283	21	0.4	6	0.1	4	0.1	31	0.6	4,356	82.5	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	4,082	1,222	29.9	824	20.2	2,036	49.9	4,082	100.0	4,025	98.6	4,082	100.0	3,636	89.1

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE- HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 5	727,489	263,650	36.2	109,042	15.0	196,876	27.1	569,568	78.3	503,798	69.3	323,952	44.5	290,141	39.9
ALBAY	125,545	46,172	36.8	27,853	22.2	51,520	41.0	125,545	100.0	109,022	86.8	58,669	46.7	52,984	42.2
CAMARINES NORTE	81,644	14,428	17.7	11,361	13.9	47,819	58.6	73,608	90.2	73,412	89.9	45,347	55.5	23,571	28.9
CAMARINES SUR	225,817	110,265	48.8	22,091	9.8	25,314	11.2	157,670	69.8	149,571	66.2	84,750	37.5	84,330	37.3
CATANDUANES	35,577	3,639	10.2	8,277	23.3	4,945	13.9	16,861	47.4	23,435	65.9	9,163	25.8	7,387	20.8
MASBATE	92,823	25,715	27.7	11,893	12.8	4,167	4.5	41,775	45.0	30,345	32.7	25,814	27.8	17,166	18.5
SORSOGON	109,679	44,455	40.5	24,934	22.7	29,564	27.0	98,953	90.2	69,037	62.9	47,623	43.4	53,098	48.4
IRIGA CITY	13,989	5,581	39.9	855	6.1	6,307	45.1	12,743	91.1	10,219	73.1	12,333	88.2	10,219	73.1
LEGASPI CITY	20,045	12,765	63.7	265	1.3	7,015	35.0	20,045	100.0	17,416	86.9	20,045	100.0	20,045	100.0
NAGA CITY	22,370	630	2.8	1,513	6.8	20,225	90.4	22,368	100.0	21,341	95.4	20,208	90.3	21,341	95.4
REGION 6	1,102,182	487,193	44.2	106,875	9.7	267,452	24.3	861,520	78.2	819,155	74.3	624,186	56.6	584,453	53.0
AKLAN	83,471	20,300	24.3	8,321	10.0	12,266	14.7	40,887	49.0	49,870	59.7	41,326	49.5	31,084	37.2
ANTIQUE	87,103	42,306	48.6	15,215	17.5	21,163	24.3	78,684	90.3	79,148	90.9	70,550	81.0	78,915	90.6
CAPIZ	97,535	59,665	61.2	2,820	2.9	6,699	6.9	69,184	70.9	64,053	65.7	42,516	43.6	32,040	32.8
ILOILO	266,722	158,342	59.4	26,503	9.9	17,814	6.7	202,659	76.0	172,459	64.7	113,414	42.5	92,594	34.7
GUIMARAS	24,532	7,346	29.9	997	4.1	3,691	15.0	12,034	49.1	15,876	64.7	13,649	55.6	9,134	37.2
NEGROS OCC.	251,029	114,413	45.6	38,678	15.4	31,097	12.4	184,188	73.4	193,302	77.0	148,881	59.3	120,665	48.1
BACOLOD CITY	83,523	10,869	13.0	0	-	72,654	87.0	83,523	100.0	69,814	83.6	42,640	51.1	71,066	85.1
BAGO CITY	25,860	18,829	72.8	2,989	11.6	2,654	10.3	24,472	94.6	22,926	88.7	23,412	90.5	25,650	99.2
CADIZ CITY	22,328	17,785	79.7	1,154	5.2	2,782	12.5	21,721	97.3	19,438	87.1	20,180	90.4	20,180	90.4
ILOILO CITY	65,103	4,970	7.6	0	-	51,223	78.7	56,193	86.3	52,129	80.1	32,481	49.9	36,792	56.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	10,765	1,916	17.8	844	7.8	6,095	56.6	8,855	82.3	9,006	83.7	9,973	92.6	9,006	83.7
ROXAS CITY	22,149	1,367	6.2	604	2.7	20,178	91.1	22,149	100.0	19,834	89.5	20,312	91.7	20,280	91.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	17,234	3,276	19.0	4,038	23.4	5,201	30.2	12,515	72.6	14,411	83.6	5,336	31.0	5,336	31.0
SILAY CITY	23,818	15,716	66.0	4,600	19.3	3,502	14.7	23,818	100.0	17,599	73.9	18,818	79.0	12,421	52.1
SAGAY CITY	21,010	10,093	48.0	112	0.5	10,433	49.7	20,638	98.2	19,290	91.8	20,698	98.5	19,290	91.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE- HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL							
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2	NO.	% col.11 / 2	NO.	% col.13 / 2	NO.	% col.15 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 7	881,172	374,714	42.5	147,328	16.7	201,371	22.9	723,413	82.1	598,481	67.9	483,857	54.9	379,448	43.1
BOHOL	178,178	65,922	37.0	28,478	16.0	35,420	19.9	129,820	72.9	157,918	88.6	123,573	69.4	94,881	53.3
CEBU	304,102	130,543	42.9	36,332	11.9	69,460	22.8	236,335	77.7	155,386	51.1	116,651	38.4	87,285	28.7
NEGROS OR.	144,379	68,756	47.6	29,080	20.1	13,403	9.3	111,239	77.0	106,263	73.6	52,783	36.6	38,102	26.4
SIQUIJOR	13,383	4,421	33.0	6,190	46.3	1,430	10.7	12,041	90.0	10,979	82.0	10,574	79.0	8,699	65.0
BAIS CITY	11,729	6,303	53.7	413	3.5	3,524	30.0	10,240	87.3	9,328	79.5	4,818	41.1	3,104	26.5
CANLON CITY	7,126	3789	53.2	2,877	40.4	460	6.5	7,126	100.0	5,824	81.7	514	7.2	514	7.2
CEBU CITY	87,789	23,169	26.4	26,905	30.6	36,160	41.2	86,234	98.2	60,559	69.0	79,010	90.0	60,559	69.0
DANAO CITY	14,833	8,534	57.5	1,544	10.4	2,905	19.6	12,983	87.5	10,175	68.6	10,812	72.9	10,601	71.5
DUMAGUETE CITY	16,043	7,886	49.2	155	1.0	8,002	49.9	16,043	100.0	15,865	98.9	9,854	61.4	9,676	60.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	32,989	22,964	69.6	1,349	4.1	8,181	24.8	32,494	98.5	17,734	53.8	26,875	81.5	17,734	53.8
MANDAWE CITY	34,661	20,589	59.4	6,170	17.8	7,833	22.6	34,592	99.8	21,307	61.5	21,307	61.5	21,307	61.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	11,928	1,050	8.8	3,580	30.0	6,952	58.3	11,582	97.1	11,400	95.6	11,500	96.4	11,400	95.6
TOLEDO CITY	24,032	10,788	44.9	4,255	17.7	7,641	31.8	22,684	94.4	15,743	65.5	15,586	64.9	15,586	64.9
REGION 8	606,743	230,854	38.0	144,405	23.8	135,523	22.3	510,782	84.2	411,998	67.9	236,814	39.0	225,130	37.1
BILIRAN	24,476	5,344	21.8	7,930	32.4	9,104	37.2	22,378	91.4	16,143	66.0	10,572	43.2	9,289	38.0
LEYTE DEL NORTE	203,029	74,364	36.6	44,274	21.8	48,336	23.8	166,974	82.2	165,785	81.7	114,867	56.6	126,318	62.2
LEYTE DEL SUR	59,999	17,154	28.6	22,474	37.5	14,629	24.4	54,257	90.4	48,275	80.5	33,418	55.7	29,766	49.6
EASTERN SAMAR	66,024	37,261	56.4	12,558	19.0	1,727	2.6	51,546	78.1	36,624	55.5	26,896	40.7	20,753	31.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	80,984	50,409	62.2	14,596	18.0	646	0.8	65,651	81.1	47,437	58.6	19,583	24.2	12,939	16.0
WESTERN SAMAR	91,576	27,056	29.5	22,763	24.9	26,381	28.8	76,200	83.2	49,852	54.4	2,161	2.4	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	22,135	7,718	34.9	9755	44.1	3439	15.5	20,912	94.5	7,554	34.1	7,426	33.5	5,678	25.7
ORMOC CITY	25,092	7,885	31.4	9784	39.0	5776	23.0	23,445	93.4	19,941	79.5	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	33,428	3,663	11.0	271	0.8	25485	76.2	29,419	88.0	20,387	61.0	21,891	65.5	20,387	61.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE- HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL							
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2	NO.	% col.11 / 2	NO.	% col.13 / 2	NO.	% col.15 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 9	489,743	195,595	39.9	87,016	17.8	118,115	24.1	400,726	81.8	349,097	71.3	246,938	50.4	244,237	49.9
BASILAN	44,655	8,412	18.8	2,734	6.1	10,368	23.2	21,514	48.2	9,887	22.1	5,930	13.3	5,981	13.4
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	93,580	71,329	76.2	13,678	14.6	6,180	6.6	91,187	97.4	84,842	90.7	80,686	86.2	83,580	89.3
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	214,554	64,328	30.0	52,408	24.4	50,827	23.7	167,563	78.1	152,235	71.0	73,474	34.2	70,500	32.9
DAPITAN CITY	11,262	3,959	35.2	3,222	28.6	2,705	24.0	9,886	87.8	10,083	89.5	4,448	39.5	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	19,204	14,790	77.0	0	-	3,934	20.5	18,724	97.5	15,589	81.2	12,178	63.4	13,253	69.0
PAGADIAN CITY	18,425	3,484	18.9	2,087	11.3	9,481	51.5	15,052	81.7	10,778	58.5	10,645	57.8	9,644	52.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	88,063	29,293	33.3	12,887	14.6	34,620	39.3	76,800	87.2	65,683	74.6	59,577	67.7	61,279	69.6
REGION 10	436,858	109,290	25.0	105,648	24.2	167,246	38.3	382,184	87.5	295,336	67.6	201,320	46.1	202,891	46.4
BUKIDNON	170,014	44,416	26.1	49,271	29.0	47,635	28.0	141,322	83.1	101,293	59.6	80,829	47.5	66,438	39.1
CAMIGUIN	11,640	730	6.3	5,301	45.5	5,360	46.0	11,391	97.9	8,989	77.2	9,201	79.0	5,199	44.7
MISAMIS OCC.	45,211	16,075	35.6	7,188	15.9	7,908	17.5	31,171	68.9	25,390	56.2	23,146	51.2	23,805	52.7
MISAMIS OR.	84,204	31,882	37.9	21,300	25.3	31,022	36.8	84,204	100.0	58,632	69.6	47,504	56.4	75,554	89.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO	74,984	1,740	2.3	6,260	8.3	64,778	86.4	72,778	97.1	62,254	83.0	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	14,143	696	4.9	8,898	62.9	696	4.9	10,290	72.8	10,874	76.9	14,076	99.5	10,874	76.9
OROQUIETA CITY	11,136	3,805	34.2	1,344	12.1	5,101	45.8	10,250	92.0	9,975	89.6	9,038	81.2	9,975	89.6
OZAMIS CITY	17,161	8,534	49.7	5,569	32.5	3,059	17.8	17,162	100.0	12,046	70.2	15,308	89.2	11,046	64.4
TANGUB CITY	8,365	1,412	16.9	517	6.2	1,687	20.2	3,616	43.2	5,883	70.3	2,218	26.5	*	*

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE - HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANTITATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL							
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2	NO.	% col.11 / 2	NO.	% col.13 / 2	NO.	% col.15 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 11	844,586	361,810	42.8	85,673	10.1	261,535	31.0	709,018	83.9	609,636	72.2	76,176	9.0	59,934	7.1
COTABATO SOUTH	112,665	83,168	73.8	8,214	7.3	12,892	11.4	104,274	92.6	84,792	75.3	59,284	52.6	37,127	33.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	80,182	24,366	30.4	11,285	14.1	17,407	21.7	53,058	66.2	53,863	67.2	16,892	21.1	22,807	28.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	208,879	102,132	48.9	29,575	14.2	47,926	22.9	179,633	86.0	144,514	69.2	*	*	*	*
DAVAO DEL SUR	136,716	54,613	39.9	18,643	13.6	12,559	9.2	85,815	62.8	85,082	62.2	*	*	*	*
SARANGANI,	59,523	38,312	64.4	9,152	15.4	3,648	6.1	51,112	85.9	42,277	71.0	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	178,715	13,964	7.8	1,013	0.6	157,967	88.4	172,944	96.8	139,065	77.8	*	*	*	*
GEN. SANTOS CITY	67,906	45,255	66.6	7,791	11.5	9,136	13.5	62,182	91.6	60,043	88.4	*	*	*	*
REGION 12	432,621	190,651	44.1	47,621	11.0	108,050	25.0	346,322	80.1	306,997	71.0	87,128	20.1	84,433	19.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	75,847	31,009	40.9	14,750	19.4	14,162	18.7	59,921	79.0	57,709	76.1	*	*	*	*
NORTH COTABATO	150,840	76,860	51.0	18,822	12.5	24361	16.2	120,043	79.6	96,133	63.7	*	*	*	*
SULTAN KUDARAT	108,055	70,884	65.6	2,374	2.2	4,275	4.0	77,533	71.8	87,955	81.4	44,479	41.2	38,044	35.2
COTABATO CITY	26,287	4,236	16.1	4,138	15.7	15,810	60.1	24,184	92.0	15,414	58.6	14,458	55.0	11,829	45.0
ILIGAN CITY	53,234	4,750	8.9	2,017	3.8	39,516	74.2	46,283	86.9	39,128	73.5	26,650	50.1	27,750	52.1
MARAWI CITY	18,358	2,912	15.9	5,520	30.1	9,926	54.1	18,358	100.0	10,658	58.1	1,541	8.4	6,810	37.1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1b

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part I – HOUSEHOLD SANITATION ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSE- HOLD	HOUSEHOLD WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY								HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH W/ SATISFAC- TORY GARBAGE DISPOSAL		HH W/ COMPL. SANTATION FACILITIES	
		LEVEL I		LEVEL II		LEVEL III		TOTAL		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
		NO.	% col.3 / 2	NO.	% col.5 / 2	NO.	% col.7 / 2	NO.	% col.9 / 2						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
A.R.M.M.	499,421	132,942	26.6	44,073	8.8	28,547	5.7	205,562	41.2	119,537	23.9	94,143	18.9	52,149	10.4
LANAO DEL SUR	109,571	54,260	49.5	34,244	31.3	5,568	5.1	94,072	85.9	55,126	50.3	21,337	19.5	6,908	6.3
MAGUINDANAO	306,659	65,000	21.2	6,511	2.1	4,182	1.4	75,693	24.7	42,364	13.8	60,888	19.9	37,149	12.1
SULU	62,990	6,829	10.8	2,385	3.8	16,146	25.6	25,360	40.3	12,891	20.5	3,865	6.1	3,077	4.9
TAWI-TAWI	20,201	6,853	33.9	933	4.6	2,651	13.1	10,437	51.7	9,156	45.3	8,053	39.9	5,015	24.8
CARAGA	329,000	115,982	35.3	76,314	23.2	59,843	18.2	252,139	76.6	241,743	73.5	184,259	56.0	173,890	52.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	40,985	19,754	48.2	14,970	36.5	1,532	3.7	36,256	88.5	32,825	80.1	28,018	68.4	21,875	53.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	87,190	39,814	45.7	24,450	28.0	4,074	4.7	68,338	78.4	58,991	67.7	38,892	44.6	36,345	41.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	46,780	11,423	24.4	16,090	34.4	1,379	2.9	28,892	61.8	34,830	74.5	27,763	59.3	26,336	56.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	87,701	24,935	28.4	11,896	13.6	22,255	25.4	59,086	67.4	59,502	67.8	40,541	46.2	35,425	40.4
BUTUAN CITY	46,069	15,412	33.5	2,326	5.0	21,999	47.8	39,737	86.3	40,162	87.2	34,825	75.6	40,162	87.2
SURIGAO CITY	20,275	4,644	22.9	6,582	32.5	8,604	42.4	19,830	97.8	15,433	76.1	14,220	70.1	13,747	67.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS
AND HANDLERS**
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PHILIPPINES	497,313	368,515	74.1	881,775	796,583	90.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	137,030	59,149	43.2	307,061	295,591	96.3
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	2,407 11,673	1,209 10,000	50.2 85.7	20,054 36,570	20,054 36,570	100.0 100.0
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	12,291 28,965	9,427 322	76.7 1.1	34,394 53,064	32,261 53,064	93.8 100.0
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	11,677 51,207	8,658 12,192	74.1 23.8	43,251 67,416	42,464 67,416	98.2 100.0
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	17,089 1,721	16,640 701	97.4 40.7	40,534 11,778	33,489 10,273	82.6 87.2
C.A.R.	11,677	10,471	89.7	20,122	17,663	87.8
ABRA	944	631	66.8	1,337	549	41.1
APAYAO	448	341	76.1	568	451	79.4
BENGUET	3,943	3,636	92.2	4,856	4,075	83.9
IFUGAO	1,167	1,167	100.0	1,321	1,321	100.0
KALINGA	514	344	66.9	452	331	73.2
MT. PROVINCE	1,315	1,006	76.5	1,365	1,130	82.8
BAGUIO CITY	3,346	3,346	100.0	10,223	9,806	95.9
REGION 1	22,441	21,577	96.1	36,589	34,511	94.3
ILOCOS NORTE	3,655	3,562	97.5	5,833	5,754	98.6
ILOCOS SUR	3,188	2,933	92.0	3,794	3,368	88.8
LA UNION	5,207	5,034	96.7	8,439	7,254	86.0
PANGASINAN	8,196	8,076	98.5	11,249	10,930	97.2
DAGUPAN CITY	845	813	96.2	2,668	2,668	100.0
LAOAG CITY	929	927	99.8	4,162	4,162	100.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	421	232	55.1	444	375	84.5

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS ANNUAL 1997 AND HANDLERS

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 2	6,737	6,572	97.6	10,753	10,244	95.3
BATANES	365	365	100.0	413	200	48.4
CAGAYAN	720	713	99.0	2,160	2,116	98.0
ISABELA	2,422	2,299	94.9	3,126	2,874	91.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	2,224	2,224	100.0	2,979	2,979	100.0
QUIRINO	742	707	95.3	993	993	100.0
SANTIAGO CITY	264	264	100.0	1,082	1,082	100.0
REGION 3	38,122	34,869	91.5	48,707	43,777	89.9
BATAAN	4,027	3,595	89.3	2,908	2,474	85.1
BULACAN	20,280	19,882	98.0	11,917	11,162	93.7
NUEVA ECIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	5,178	4,145	80.1	5,345	4,929	92.2
TARLAC	3,627	2,538	70.0	7,012	6,216	88.6
ZAMBALES	2,584	2,480	96.0	3,993	2,501	62.6
ANGELES CITY	639	442	69.2	9,000	8,481	94.2
CABANATUAN CITY	1,530	1,530	100.0	5,180	4,920	95.0
OLONGAPO CITY	142	142	100.0	3,047	2,789	91.5
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	115	115	100.0	305	305	100.0

LEGEND:
* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS AND HANDLERS ANNUAL 1997

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 4	61,667	54,291	88.0	105,476	90,489	85.8
AURORA	*	*	*	*	*	*
BATANGAS	7,925	7,846	99.0	23,775	19,020	80.0
CAVITE	10,094	8,062	79.9	10,799	9,116	84.4
LAGUNA	4,477	2,284	51.0	7,632	7,032	92.1
MARINDUQUE	2,419	2,272	93.9	3,221	2,970	92.2
MINDORO OCC.	4,725	4,725	100.0	6,591	6,591	100.0
MINDORO OR.	3,861	3,861	100.0	4,486	4,486	100.0
PALAWAN	3,081	2,861	92.9	3,457	3,457	100.0
QUEZON	7,358	7,317	99.4	9,667	7,777	80.4
RIZAL	5,623	3,961	70.4	9,007	6,658	73.9
ROMBLON	*	*	*	*	*	*
BATANGAS CITY	1,794	1,575	87.8	5,423	4,631	85.4
CAVITE CITY	745	741	99.5	972	968	99.6
LIPA CITY	1,177	737	62.6	1,590	1,182	74.3
LUCENA CITY	1,522	1,522	100.0	4,275	2,628	61.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,716	3,716	100.0	7,432	7,432	100.0
SAN PABLO CITY	2,137	1,801	84.3	4,960	4,412	89.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	507	504	99.4	1,525	1,465	96.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	506	506	100.0	664	664	100.0

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS
AND HANDLERS**

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 5	15,121	12,180	80.6	23,466	20,800	88.6
ALBAY	1,529	1,534	100.3	2,601	2,601	100.0
CAMARINES NORTE	2,322	2,255	97.1	4,385	4,283	97.7
CAMARINES SUR	3,427	2,364	69.0	3,647	1,930	52.9
CATANDUANES	1,415	895	63.3	972	636	65.4
MASBATE	1,298	1,161	89.4	1,980	1,605	81.1
SORSOGON	2,834	2,617	92.3	4,182	4,182	100.0
IRIGA CITY	310	248	80.0	616	480	77.9
LEGASPI CITY	733	733	100.0	3,433	3,433	100.0
NAGA CITY	1,253	373	29.8	1,650	1,650	100.0
REGION 6	38,880	32,393	83.3	70,388	65,804	93.5
AKLAN	2,775	2,466	88.9	5,528	5,457	98.7
ANTIQUE	2,682	2,682	100.0	3,664	3,664	100.0
CAPIZ	2,254	1,747	77.5	1,649	1,572	95.3
ILOILO	9,796	9,548	97.5	16,835	16,150	95.9
GUIMARAS	1,175	478	40.7	1,388	903	65.1
NEGROS OCC.	7,992	7,388	92.4	11,076	10,413	94.0
SAGAY CITY	586	584	99.7	1,011	1,011	100.0
BACOLOD CITY	3,430	905	26.4	6,907	6,907	100.0
BAGO CITY	1,232	1,212	98.4	2,992	2,760	92.2
CADIZ CITY	1,146	522	45.5	1,364	850	62.3
ILOILO CITY	3,600	2,713	75.4	14,500	12,664	87.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	431	375	87.0	143	133	93.0
ROXAS CITY	456	448	98.2	1,357	1,346	99.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	182	182	100.0	358	358	100.0
SILAY CITY	1,143	1,143	100.0	1,616	1,616	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS ANNUAL 1997

AND HANDLERS

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 7	57,996	53,534	92.3	110,026	104,556	95.0
BOHOL	8,743	8,216	94.0	10,704	7,905	73.9
CEBU	10,597	9,945	93.8	18,038	15,766	87.4
NEGROS OR.	5,268	5,206	98.8	6,282	6,061	96.5
SIQUIJOR	767	591	77.1	930	899	96.7
BAIS CITY	735	712	96.9	1,093	1,068	97.7
CANLAON CITY	420	420	100.0	290	290	100.0
CEBU CITY	7,661	4,665	60.9	14,692	14,692	100.0
DANAO CITY	974	974	100.0	1,060	960	90.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,241	3,241	100.0	4,145	4,145	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	1,496	1,496	100.0	2,886	2,886	100.0
MANDAUE CITY	15,628	15,628	100.0	46,884	46,884	100.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,609	1,609	100.0	1,939	1,939	100.0
TOLEDO CITY	857	831	97.0	1,083	1,061	98.0
REGION 8	21,082	18,566	88.1	21,905	16,071	73.4
BILIRAN	637	242	38.0	853	509	59.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE	8,629	7,149	82.8	6,896	6,373	92.4
LEYTE DEL SUR	3,245	3,180	98.0	4,145	3,284	79.2
EASTERN SAMAR	2,481	2,481	100.0	39	39	100.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	1,279	1,082	84.6	1,893	475	25.1
WESTERN SAMAR	2,331	2,331	100.0	2,682	291	10.9
CALBAYOG CITY	1,225	1,053	86.0	1,670	1,499	89.8
ORMOC CITY	455	350	76.9	943	817	86.6
TACLOBAN CITY	800	698	87.3	2,784	2,784	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS ANNUAL 1997 AND HANDLERS

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 9	10,659	9,014	84.6	33,866	31,382	92.7
BASILAN	274	274	100.0	387	387	100.0
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	2,837	2,558	90.2	7,276	6,298	86.6
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	3,856	3,200	83.0	18,631	18,631	100.0
DAPITAN CITY	126	126	100.0	296	266	89.9
DIPOLOG CITY	1,222	1,105	90.4	2,711	1,742	64.3
PAGADIAN CITY	679	123	18.1	1,403	1,072	76.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	1,665	1,628	97.8	3,162	2,986	94.4
REGION 10	28,039	26,135	93.2	38,020	33,375	87.8
BUKIDNON	7,588	6,124	80.7	11,068	8,687	78.5
CAMIGUIN	116	116	100.0	345	341	98.8
MISAMIS OCC.	1,871	1,871	100.0	2,460	2,460	100.0
MISAMIS OR.	5,060	5,060	100.0	6,782	6,658	98.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	9,786	9,765	99.8	11,779	9,765	82.9
GINGOOG CITY	1,197	1,197	100.0	2,394	2,394	100.0
OROQUIETA CITY	662	662	100.0	798	798	100.0
OZAMIS CITY	922	922	100.0	2,122	2,042	96.2
TANGUB CITY	837	418	49.9	272	230	84.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS AND HANDLERS ANNUAL 1997

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 11	5,060	3,563	70.4	8,270	4,923	59.5
COTABATO SOUTH	3,359	2,135	63.6	4,979	3,607	72.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1,701	1,428	84.0	3,291	1,316	40.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO DEL SUR	*	*	*	*	*	*
SARANGANI	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*
GEN. SANTOS CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*
REGION 12	8,809	5,981	67.9	16,448	10,066	61.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTH COTABATO	2,350	2,243	95.4	2,600	2,480	95.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	1,008	820	81.3	1,976	1,501	76.0
COTABATO CITY	874	658	75.3	1,593	1,123	70.5
ILIGAN CITY	3,260	2,076	63.7	6,320	4,177	66.1
MARAWI CITY	1,317	184	14.0	3,959	785	19.8

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1c

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT Part II - FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS ANNUAL 1997 AND HANDLERS

AREA	FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS			FOOD HANDLERS		
	NO.	WITH SANITARY PERMIT		NO.	WITH HEALTH CERTIFICATE	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2		NO.	% col. 6 / 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.R.M.M.	5,684	3,491	61.4	8,955	4,842	54.1
LANAO DEL SUR	636	206	32.4	1,701	503	29.6
MAGUINDANAO	3,216	2,290	71.2	4,527	3,288	72.6
SULU	1,019	506	49.7	1,579	370	23.4
TAWI-TAWI	813	489	60.1	1,148	681	59.3
CARAGA	28,309	16,729	59.1	21,723	12,489	57.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	2,699	1,569	58.1	2,240	1,958	87.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	4,474	2,076	46.4	4,755	2,146	45.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	3,025	3,025	100.0	3,633		0.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	5,187	4,949	95.4	5,417	2,799	51.7
BUTUAN CITY	11,481	3,667	31.9	5,000	4,908	98.2
SURIGAO CITY	1,443	1,443	100.0	678	678	100.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVEBIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PHILIPPINES	1,578,893	780,326	740,330	1,222,812	241,357	95,365
N.C.R.	259,154	133,761	125,393	149,141	70,521	39,492
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	18,983	9,953	9,030	17,062	1,868	53
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	42,665	22,084	20,581	2,755	39,906	4
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	39,902	20,868	19,034	21,973	4,886	13,043
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	75,938	39,146	36,792	66,136	9,118	684
	17,287	8,295	8,992	2,329	262	14,696
	30,128	15,539	14,589	17,908	11,699	521
	25,253	13,279	11,974	12,836	1,972	10,445
	8,998	4,597	4,401	8,142	810	46
C.A.R.	29,003	15,086	13,917	26,455	1,673	875
ABRA	3,722	1,912	1,810	3,410	82	230
APAYAO	2,214	1,101	1,113	2,043	78	93
BENGUET	6,923	3,381	3,542	6,544	310	69
IFUGAO	3,529	1,819	1,710	3,019	182	328
KAUNGA	3,704	2,121	1,583	3,488	174	42
MT. PROVINCE	2,836	1,497	1,339	2,594	131	111
BAGUIO CITY	6,075	3,255	2,820	5,357	716	2
REGION 1	86,188	43,694	42,494	67,391	17,982	815
ILOCOS NORTE	8,138	4,200	3,938	7,407	728	3
ILOCOS SUR	10,788	5,592	5,196	10,480	160	148
LA UNION	13,332	6,437	6,895	12,376	868	88
PANGASINAN	42,843	21,850	20,993	27,366	15,415	62
DAGUPAN CITY	4,054	2,079	1,975	2,928	612	514
LAOAG CITY	2,881	1,411	1,470	2,788	93	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,152	2,125	2,027	4,046	106	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	LIVE BIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 2	58,760	31,032	27,728	48,335	9,721	704
BATANES	366	188	178	352	14	0
CAGAYAN	18,583	9,666	8,917	14,843	3,439	301
ISABELA	27,299	14,819	12,480	22,212	4,854	233
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6,845	3,472	3,373	5,711	965	169
QUIRINO	3,008	1,553	1,455	2,655	352	1
SANTIAGO CITY	2,659	1,334	1,325	2,562	97	0
REGION 3	137,799	69,609	68,190	109,789	10,470	4,401
BATAAN	14,272	7,542	6,730	12,915	1,275	82
BULACAN	46,860	23,784	23,076	44,302	2,421	137
NUEVA ECIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	25,027	13,125	11,902	22,663	2,183	181
TARLAC	22,159	11,436	10,723	18,017	1,827	2,315
ZAMBALES	8,773	4,567	4,206	7,045	398	1,330
ANGELES CITY	9,626	3,658	5,968	*	*	*
CABANATUAN CITY	3,513	1,574	1,939	*	*	*
OLONGAPO CITY	5,178	2,689	2,489	4,496	656	26
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	2,391	1,234	1,157	351	1,710	330

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVEBIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 4	230,236	119,202	111,034	199,748	26,582	3,906
AURORA	4,036	2,090	1,946	3,837	164	35
BATANGAS	30,263	15,501	14,762	25,062	5,186	15
CAVITE	35,569	18,218	17,351	31,434	3,797	338
LAGUNA	36,865	19,925	16,940	29,931	5,999	935
MARINDUQUE	4,922	2,544	2,378	3,916	998	8
MINDORO OCC.	7,337	3,843	3,494	6,372	645	320
MINDORO OR.	14,035	7,052	6,983	13,774	261	0
PALAWAN	12,464	6,288	6,176	10,753	1,304	407
QUEZON	21,394	11,275	10,119	18,569	2,355	470
RIZAL	28,624	14,624	14,000	23,974	3,485	1,165
ROMBLON	5,835	3,028	2,807	5,430	255	150
BATANGAS CITY	5,483	2,799	2,684	5,143	317	23
CAVITE CITY	2,105	1,086	1,019	1,875	223	7
LIPA CITY	4,841	2,492	2,349	4,283	558	0
LUCENA CITY	3,878	1,997	1,881	3,485	393	0
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,100	1,575	1,525	3,031	69	0
SAN PABLO CITY	7,949	4,099	3,850	7,385	564	0
TAGAYTAY CITY	805	430	375	763	9	33
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	731	336	395	731	0	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVEBIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 5	93,721	47,791	45,930	76,577	11,290	5,854
ALBAY	18,806	9,576	9,230	16,300	2,232	274
CAMARINES NORTE	10,590	5,301	5,289	9,165	1,212	213
CAMARINES SUR	22,069	11,314	10,755	17,990	3,029	1,050
CATANDUANES	4,945	2,528	2,417	2,637	135	2,173
MASBATE	11,956	6,070	5,886	10,127	569	1,260
SORSOGON	15,163	7,784	7,379	12,119	2,302	742
IRIGA CITY	2,601	1,336	1,265	2,173	427	1
LEGASPI CITY	3,213	1,672	1,541	2,748	352	113
NAGA CITY	4,378	2,210	2,168	3,318	1,032	28
REGION 6	122,810	62,833	59,977	104,950	13,058	4,802
AKLAN	7,322	3,740	3,582	5,638	1,664	20
ANTIQUE	8,559	4,433	4,126	6,920	1,366	273
CAPIZ	8,239	4,111	4,128	7,222	520	497
ILOILO	29,629	15,408	14,221	25,505	3,316	808
GUIMARAS	2,732	1,395	1,337	2,526	159	47
NEGROS OCC.	30,596	15,567	15,029	26,429	2,360	1,807
BACOLOD CITY	6,041	3,192	2,849	5,167	868	6
BAGO CITY	2,814	1,471	1,343	2,737	73	4
CADIZ CITY	2,319	1,087	1,232	2,213	106	0
ILOILO CITY	11,456	6,022	5,434	8,477	1,659	1,320
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,216	623	593	1,117	96	3
ROXAS CITY	3,901	2,004	1,897	3,696	197	8
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,824	1,508	1,316	2,824	0	0
SILAY CITY	2,353	1,217	1,136	1,903	441	9
SAGAY CITY	2,809	1,055	1,754	2,576	233	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVEBIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 7	121,817	62,745	59,072	85,066	27,991	8,760
BOHOL	22,675	11,615	11,060	18,865	2,610	1,200
CEBU	41,531	21,424	20,107	17,858	17,443	6,230
NEGROS OR.	17,833	9,205	8,628	13,012	3,902	919
SIQUIJOR	1,510	778	732	1,238	187	85
BAIS CITY	1,316	646	670	790	521	5
CANLAON CITY	763	372	391	253	399	111
CEBU CITY	16,375	8,551	7,824	14,915	1,457	3
DANAO CITY	2,426	1,232	1,194	2,395	30	1
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,253	1,151	1,102	1,876	377	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,568	2,831	2,737	5,220	338	10
MANDAWE CITY	4,573	2,410	2,163	4,106	393	74
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,641	846	795	1,509	130	2
TOLEDO CITY	3,353	1,684	1,669	3,029	204	120
REGION 8	83,027	41,867	41,160	72,288	7,394	3,345
BILIRAN	3,623	1,790	1,833	2,952	32	639
LEYTE DEL NORTE	28,034	14,458	13,576	24,742	2,601	691
LEYTE DEL SUR	7,483	3,744	3,739	6,725	646	112
EASTERN SAMAR	8,785	4,470	4,315	7,407	975	403
NORTHERN SAMAR	10,204	5,195	5,009	9,679	361	164
WESTERN SAMAR	11,989	5,742	6,247	9,691	1,000	1,298
CALBAYOG CITY	3,132	1,529	1,603	2,507	587	38
ORMOC CITY	3,764	1,936	1,828	3,389	375	0
TACLOBAN CITY	6,013	3,003	3,010	5,196	817	0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVE BIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 9	58,237	*	*	49,789	5,928	2,520
BASILAN	4,541	*	*	2,989	1,330	222
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	10,481	*	*	8,690	1,515	276
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	22,567	*	*	18,505	2,258	1,804
DAPITAN CITY	2,894	*	*	2,579	296	19
DIPOLOG CITY	2,171	*	*	1,862	243	66
PAGADIAN CITY	3,046	*	*	3,043	3	0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,537	*	*	12,121	283	133
REGION 10	54,849	28,247	26,602	37,811	15,591	1,447
BUKIDNON	20,468	10,453	10,015	17,822	1,686	960
CAMIGUIN	1,557	840	717	1,537	20	0
MISAMIS OCC.	4,704	2,419	2,285	4,141	398	165
MISAMIS OR.	10,167	5,260	4,907	9,291	757	119
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	12,809	6,670	6,139	912	11,889	8
GINGOOG CITY	681	386	295	643	38	0
OROQUIETA CITY	1,249	619	630	1,127	122	0
OZAMIS CITY	2,167	1,059	1,108	2,124	40	3
TANGUB CITY	1,047	541	506	214	641	192

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVE BIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 11	107,286	56,193	51,093	84,573	9,989	12,724
COTABATO SOUTH	13,801	7,325	6,476	10,265	2,317	1,219
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,016	4,717	4,299	7,893	656	467
DAVAO DEL NORTE	22,475	11,840	10,635	19,463	2,270	742
DAVAO DEL SUR	13,848	7,269	6,579	11,692	1,073	1,083
SARANGANI	7,904	4,179	3,725	7,449	300	155
DAVAO CITY	33,511	17,348	16,163	21,748	2,946	8,817
GEN. SANTOS CITY	6,731	3,515	3,216	6,063	427	241
REGION 12	48,418	24,820	23,598	33,622	5,852	2,724
LANAO DEL NORTE	6,220	3,244	2,976	*	*	*
NORTH COTABATO	16,302	8,458	7,844	13,888	1,615	799
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,267	5,718	5,549	8,542	2,262	463
COTABATO CITY	3,474	1,726	1,748	2,465	640	369
ILIGAN CITY	8,845	4,559	4,286	6,926	1,000	919
MARAWI CITY	2,310	1,115	1,195	1,801	335	174

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS *
Simplified Output Table No. A1d

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by gender & weight
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	LIVEBIRTHS					
	TOTAL LB	BY SEX...		WEIGHT AT BIRTH		
		MALE	FEMALE	2500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.R.M.M.	47,833	23,147	24,686	41,917	3,611	2,305
LANAO DEL SUR	18,522	8,541	9,981	16,632	1,020	870
MAGUINDANAO	17,440	8,841	8,599	15,168	1,694	578
SULU	6,805	3,462	3,343	5,369	675	761
TAWI-TAWI	5,066	2,303	2,763	4,748	222	96
CARAGA	39,755	20,299	19,456	35,036	4,028	691
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	6,012	3,036	2,976	5,176	788	48
AGUSAN DEL SUR	10,765	5,677	5,088	9,569	1,121	75
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	5,515	2,819	2,696	5,016	282	217
SURIGAO DEL SUR	10,392	5,163	5,229	9,030	1,127	235
BUTUAN CITY	4,826	2,461	2,365	4,181	627	18
SURIGAO CITY	2,245	1,143	1,102	2,064	83	98

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

**NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PHILIPPINES	1,578,893	395,456	25.0	23,813	1.5	655,219	41.5	368,102	23.3	84,857	5.4	11,457	0.7	4,075	0.3
N.C.R.	259,154	134,335	51.8	4,717	1.8	85,286	32.9	18,318	7.1	15,435	6.0	1,063	0.4	0	—
1ST DIST. MUN. MANILA	18,983	5,110	26.9	349	1.8	10,094	53.2	3,046	16.0	354	1.9	30	0.2	0	—
2ND DIST. MUN. QUEZON CITY	42,665	28,701	67.3	9	0.02	13,351	31.3	591	1.4	13	0.03	0	—	0	—
3RD DIST. MUN. CALOOCAN CITY	39,902	20,103	50.4	1,342	3.4	15,653	39.2	1,590	4.0	1,183	3.0	31	0.1	0	—
4TH DIST. MUN. PASAY CITY	75,938	44,516	58.6	293	0.4	19,372	25.5	4,103	5.4	7,654	10.1	0	—	0	—
	17,287	10,077	58.3	165	1.0	6,112	35.4	869	5.0	64	0.4	0	—	0	—
	30,128	8,893	29.5	1,967	6.5	11,309	37.5	4,146	13.8	3,312	11.0	501	1.7	0	—
	25,253	10,240	40.5	556	2.2	7,796	30.9	3,501	13.9	2,786	11.0	374	1.5	0	—
	8,998	6,695	74.4	36	0.4	1,599	17.8	472	5.2	69	0.8	127	1.4	0	—
C.A.R.	29,003	10,751	37.1	775	2.7	10,516	36.3	4,920	17.0	729	2.5	1,312	4.5	0	—
ABRA	3,722	438	11.8	300	8.1	1,917	51.5	1,044	28.0	18	0.5	5	0.1	0	—
APAYAO	2,214	171	7.7	34	1.5	1,012	45.7	776	35.0	93	4.2	128	5.8	0	—
BENGUET	6,923	2,341	33.8	199	2.9	3,187	46.0	651	9.4	114	1.6	431	6.2	0	—
IFUGAO	3,529	902	25.6	76	2.2	1,315	37.3	755	21.4	184	5.2	297	8.4	0	—
KALINGA	3,704	393	10.6	84	2.3	1,891	51.1	982	26.5	238	6.4	116	3.1	0	—
MT. PROVINCE	2,836	709	25.0	69	2.4	1,086	38.3	712	25.1	82	2.9	178	6.3	0	—
BAGUIO CITY	6,075	5,797	95.4	13	0.2	108	1.8	0	—	0	—	157	2.6	0	—
REGION 1	86,188	14,222	16.5	1,273	1.5	61,842	71.8	8,136	9.4	550	0.6	165	0.2	0	—
ILOCOS NORTE	8,138	1,400	17.2	74	0.9	6,209	76.3	410	5.0	45	0.6	0	—	0	—
ILOCOS SUR	10,788	1,242	11.5	727	6.7	7,712	71.5	1,007	9.3	58	0.5	42	0.4	0	—
LA UNION	13,332	3,662	27.5	35	0.3	7,895	59.2	1,666	12.5	60	0.5	14	0.1	0	—
PANGASINAN	42,843	4,127	9.6	390	0.9	33,922	79.2	3,997	9.3	298	0.7	109	0.3	0	—
DAGUPAN CITY	4,054	2,218	54.7	10	0.2	1,456	35.9	281	6.9	89	2.2	0	—	0	—
LAOAG CITY	2,881	363	12.6	37	1.3	2,427	84.2	54	1.9	0	—	0	—	0	—
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,162	1,210	29.1	0	—	2,221	53.5	721	17.4	0	—	0	—	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 2	58,760	5,485	9.3	438	0.7	35,432	60.3	12,817	21.8	2,692	4.6	206	0.4	1,690	2.9
BATANES	366	107	29.2	14	3.8	242	66.1	3	0.8	0	—	0	—	0	—
CAGAYAN	18,583	1,840	9.9	144	0.8	10,818	58.2	4,518	24.3	1,172	6.3	91	0.5	0	—
ISABELA	27,299	2,152	7.9	157	0.6	17,095	62.6	5,465	20.0	1,007	3.7	43	0.2	1,380	5.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6,845	1,029	15.0	76	1.1	3,505	51.2	1,551	22.7	332	4.9	42	0.6	310	4.5
QUIRINO	3,008	125	4.2	8	0.3	1,458	48.5	1,219	40.5	168	5.6	30	1.0	0	—
SANTIAGO CITY	2,659	232	8.7	39	1.5	2,314	87.0	61	2.3	13	0.5	0	—	0	—
REGION 3	137,799	48,441	35.2	1,696	1.2	70,604	51.2	14,721	10.7	1,497	1.1	696	0.5	132	0.1
BATAAN	14,272	6,055	42.4	56	0.4	7,480	52.4	506	3.5	104	0.7	71	0.5	0	—
BULACAN	46,860	13,222	28.2	279	0.6	28,968	61.8	3,710	7.9	413	0.9	268	0.6	0	—
NUEVA ECUIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	25,027	12,333	49.3	87	0.3	10,305	41.2	1,753	7.0	548	2.2	0	—	0	—
TARLAC	22,159	4,849	21.9	504	2.3	12,675	57.2	3,723	16.8	70	0.3	327	1.5	0	—
ZAMBALES	8,773	2,763	31.5	316	3.6	3,679	41.9	1,924	21.9	61	0.7	28	0.3	0	—
ANGELES CITY	9,626	5,391	56.0	193	2.0	2,984	31.0	1,058	11.0	0	—	0	—	0	—
CABANATUAN CITY	3,513	1,227	34.9	60	1.7	1,448	41.2	652	18.6	0	—	0	—	126	3.6
OLONGAPO CITY	5,178	1,921	37.1	44	0.8	2,175	42.0	1,009	19.5	27	0.5	2	0.04	0	—
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	2,391	680	28.4	157	6.6	888	37.1	386	16.1	274	11.5	0	—	6	0.3

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 4	230,236	54,071	23.5	3,964	1.7	91,127	39.6	62,000	26.9	10,195	4.4	1,646	0.7	1,398	0.6
AURORA	4,036	578	14.3	43	1.1	1,306	32.4	1,490	36.9	247	6.1	372	9.2	0	—
BATANGAS	30,263	5,191	17.2	184	0.6	19,163	63.3	4,954	16.4	764	2.5	7	0.02	0	—
CAVITE	35,569	10,457	29.4	597	1.7	13,325	37.5	9,173	25.8	1,294	3.6	723	2.0	0	—
LAGUNA	36,965	10,671	28.9	1,372	3.7	17,334	47.0	6,379	17.3	912	2.5	197	0.5	0	—
MARINDUQUE	4,922	480	9.8	81	1.6	2,120	43.1	2,083	42.3	145	2.9	13	0.3	0	—
MINDORO OCC.	7,337	679	9.3	67	0.9	2,349	32.0	4,051	55.2	169	2.3	22	0.3	0	—
MINDORO OR.	14,035	1,035	7.4	289	2.1	4,377	31.2	7,676	54.7	648	4.6	10	0.1	0	—
PALAWAN	12,464	571	4.6	470	3.8	4,920	39.5	4,607	37.0	1,778	14.3	0	—	118	0.9
QUEZON	21,394	3,394	15.9	176	0.8	5,486	25.6	11,200	52.4	1,053	4.9	85	0.4	0	—
RIZAL	28,624	6,558	22.9	405	1.4	14,836	51.8	4,167	14.6	2,611	9.1	13	0.05	34	0.1
ROMBLON	5,835	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
BATANGAS CITY	5,483	1,806	32.9	5	0.1	2,436	44.4	918	16.7	122	2.2	196	3.6	0	—
CAVITE CITY	2,105	1,400	66.5	1	0.05	254	12.1	450	21.4	0	—	0	—	0	—
LIPA CITY	4,841	2,403	49.6	5	0.1	1,014	20.9	1,249	25.8	170	3.5	0	—	0	—
LUCENA CITY	3,878	2,416	62.3	2	0.1	216	5.6	0	—	0	—	0	—	1,244	32.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,100	927	29.9	46	1.5	522	16.8	1,425	46.0	175	5.6	5	0.2	0	—
SAN PABLO CITY	7,949	4,853	61.1	213	2.7	922	11.6	1,900	23.9	59	0.7	2	0.03	0	—
TAGAYTAY CITY	805	280	34.8	8	1.0	293	36.4	174	21.6	48	6.0	1	0.1	1	0.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	731	372	50.9	0	—	254	34.7	104	14.2	0	—	0	—	1	0.1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 5	93,721	11,432	12.2	1,383	1.5	32,297	34.5	43,543	46.5	4,870	5.2	100	0.1	96	0.1
ALBAY	18,806	1,867	9.9	64	0.3	6,651	35.4	8,887	47.3	1,194	6.3	47	0.2	96	0.5
CAMARINES NORTE	10,590	618	5.8	341	3.2	3,861	36.5	4,626	43.7	1,124	10.6	20	0.2	0	-
CAMARINES SUR	22,069	1,252	5.7	613	2.8	8,506	38.5	10,263	46.5	1,422	6.4	13	0.1	0	-
CATANDUANES	4,945	1,206	24.4	13	0.3	980	19.8	2,719	55.0	16	0.3	9	0.2	0	-
MASBATE	11,956	487	4.1	73	0.6	5,182	43.3	5,802	48.5	406	3.4	6	0.1	0	-
SORSOGON	15,163	2,768	18.3	72	0.5	4,032	26.6	8,156	53.8	133	0.9	2	0.01	0	-
IRIGA CITY	2,601	222	8.5	37	1.4	1,166	44.8	663	25.5	513	19.7	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,213	1,029	32.0	10	0.3	899	28.0	1,250	38.9	24	0.7	1	0.03	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,378	1,981	45.2	160	3.7	1,020	23.3	1,177	26.9	38	0.9	2	0.05	0	-
REGION 6	122,810	32,671	26.6	870	0.7	37,266	30.3	44,369	36.1	5,652	4.6	1,910	1.6	72	0.1
AKLAN	7,322	1,326	18.1	22	0.3	3,542	48.4	2,289	31.3	138	1.9	0	-	5	0.1
ANTIQUE	8,559	966	11.5	61	0.7	2,714	31.7	4,322	50.5	476	5.6	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ	8,239	765	9.3	81	1.0	3,196	38.8	3,710	45.0	449	5.4	0	-	38	0.5
ILOILO	29,629	6,052	20.4	61	0.2	12,015	40.6	10,817	36.5	629	2.1	55	0.2	0	-
GUIMARAS	2,732	661	24.2	14	0.5	358	13.1	1,509	55.2	168	6.1	18	0.7	4	0.1
NEGROS OCC.	30,596	3,157	10.3	356	1.2	10,005	32.7	11,889	38.9	3,441	11.2	1,723	5.6	25	0.1
BACOLOD CITY	6,041	4,980	82.4	8	0.1	174	2.9	879	14.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY	2,814	683	24.3	7	0.2	1,639	58.2	471	16.7	14	0.5	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,319	480	20.7	30	1.3	429	18.5	1,320	56.9	60	2.6	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	11,456	9,640	84.1	36	0.3	402	3.5	1,378	12.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,216	267	22.0	12	1.0	317	26.1	620	51.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,901	1,609	41.2	3	0.1	789	20.2	1,484	38.0	16	0.4	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,824	363	12.9	170	6.0	242	8.6	1,947	68.9	102	3.6	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,353	1,314	55.8	6	0.3	496	21.1	512	21.8	25	1.1	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,809	388	13.8	3	0.1	948	33.7	1,222	43.5	134	4.8	114	4.1	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 7	121,817	26,207	21.5	602	0.5	66,381	54.5	25,929	21.3	3,089	2.5	106	0.1	633	0.5
BOHOL	22,675	2,549	11.2	171	0.8	14,006	61.8	5,796	25.6	629	2.8	89	0.4	565	2.5
CEBU	41,531	3,681	8.9	34	0.1	31,041	74.7	5,372	12.9	1,403	3.4	0	—	0	—
NEGROS OR.	17,833	1,885	10.6	52	0.3	8,556	48.0	6,522	36.6	818	4.6	0	—	0	—
SIGUJOR	1,510	398	26.4	3	0.2	1,059	70.1	37	2.5	13	0.9	0	—	0	—
BAIS CITY	1,316	147	11.2	2	0.2	535	40.7	560	42.6	64	4.9	8	0.6	0	—
CANLAON CITY	763	72	9.4	48	6.3	245	32.1	381	49.9	13	1.7	4	0.5	0	—
CEBU CITY	16,375	9,973	60.9	23	0.1	3,636	22.2	2,670	16.3	73	0.4	0	—	0	—
DANAO CITY	2,426	887	36.6	5	0.2	1,015	41.8	513	21.1	6	0.2	0	—	0	—
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,253	1,829	81.2	2	0.1	119	5.3	303	13.4	0	—	0	—	0	—
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,568	1,396	25.1	216	3.9	2,724	48.9	1,232	22.1	0	—	0	—	0	—
MANDAWE CITY	4,573	1,044	22.8	31	0.7	2,341	51.2	1,016	22.2	70	1.5	3	0.1	68	1.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,641	1,063	64.8	10	0.6	564	34.4	2	0.1	0	—	2	0.1	0	—
TOLEDO CITY	3,353	1,283	38.3	5	0.1	540	16.1	1,525	45.5	0	—	0	—	0	—
REGION 8	83,027	14,958	18.0	1,020	1.2	36,140	43.5	27,484	33.1	2,787	3.4	638	0.8	0	—
BILIRAN	3,623	296	8.2	23	0.6	739	20.4	2,449	67.6	116	3.2	0	—	0	—
LEYTE DEL NORTE	28,034	4,139	14.8	175	0.6	16,376	58.4	6,939	24.8	399	1.4	6	0.0	0	—
LEYTE DEL SUR	7,483	1,965	26.3	70	0.9	3,571	47.7	1,760	23.5	117	1.6	0	—	0	—
EASTERN SAMAR	8,785	581	6.6	207	2.4	4,085	46.5	2,810	32.0	491	5.6	611	7.0	0	—
NORTHERN SAMAR	10,204	604	5.9	126	1.2	3,627	35.5	5,560	54.5	268	2.6	19	0.2	0	—
WESTERN SAMAR	11,989	790	6.6	346	2.9	6,480	54.0	3,780	31.5	593	4.9	0	—	0	—
CALBAYOG CITY	3,132	410	13.1	5	0.2	630	20.1	1,822	58.2	263	8.4	2	0.1	0	—
ORMOC CITY	3,764	1,633	43.4	68	1.8	388	10.3	1,675	44.5	0	—	0	—	0	—
TACLOBAN CITY	6,013	4,540	75.5	0	—	244	4.1	689	11.5	540	9.0	0	—	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 9	58,237	7,443	12.8	2,446	4.2	27,171	46.7	17,833	30.6	3,242	5.6	98	0.2	4	0.01
BASILAN	4,541	149	3.3	68	1.5	1,441	31.7	2,275	50.1	592	13.0	16	0.4	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	10,481	680	6.5	52	0.5	6,131	58.5	2,721	26.0	878	8.4	15	0.1	4	0.04
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	22,567	888	3.9	1,065	4.7	12,776	56.6	6,553	29.0	1,240	5.5	45	0.2	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	2,894	752	26.0	31	1.1	425	14.7	1,570	54.3	105	3.6	11	0.4	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,171	1,045	48.1	12	0.6	489	22.5	305	14.0	320	14.7	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	3,046	255	8.4	22	0.7	937	30.8	1,832	60.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,537	3,674	29.3	1,196	9.5	4,972	39.7	2,577	20.6	107	0.9	11	0.1	0	-
REGION 10	54,849	1,196	2.2	112	0.2	14,256	26.0	7,246	13.2	469	0.9	366	-	12	-
BUKIDNON	20,468	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAMIGUIN	1,557	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCC.	4,704	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OR.	10,167	885	8.7	32	0.3	5,719	56.3	3,122	30.7	31	0.3	366	3.6	12	0.1
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	12,809	16	0.1	68	0.5	8,478	66.2	3,857	30.1	390	3.0	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	681	295	43.3	12	1.8	59	8.7	267	39.2	48	7.0	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,249	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	2,167	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	1,047	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 11	107,286	19,487	18.2	800	0.7	27,165	25.3	32,699	30.5	24,599	22.9	2,536	2.4	0	-
COTABATO SOUTH	13,801	1,566	11.3	71	0.5	4,554	33.0	4,118	29.8	3,197	23.2	295	2.1	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,016	993	11.0	48	0.5	3,269	36.3	3,958	43.9	664	7.4	84	0.9	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	22,475	2,825	12.6	299	1.3	8,480	37.7	9,563	42.5	1,166	5.2	142	0.6	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	13,848	2,213	16.0	61	0.4	2,918	21.1	7,052	50.9	1,032	7.5	572	4.1	0	-
SARANGANI	7,904	413	5.2	16	0.2	2,465	31.2	4,053	51.3	875	11.1	82	1.0	0	-
DAVAO CITY	33,511	10,352	30.9	114	0.3	4,067	12.1	239	0.7	17,530	52.3	1,209	3.6	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	6,731	1,125	16.7	191	2.8	1,412	21.0	3,716	55.2	135	2.0	152	2.3	0	-
REGION 12	48,418	7,545	15.6	499	1.0	19,970	41.2	17,028	35.2	2,933	6.1	443	0.9	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	6,220	370	5.9	16	0.3	4,592	73.8	844	13.6	252	4.1	146	2.3	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	16,302	1,197	7.3	224	1.4	5,730	35.1	7,400	45.4	1,596	9.8	155	1.0	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,267	832	7.4	47	0.4	5,478	48.6	4,061	36.0	728	6.5	121	1.1	0	-
COTABATO CITY	3,474	1,595	45.9	69	2.0	765	22.0	718	20.7	306	8.8	21	0.6	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	8,845	3,241	36.6	42	0.5	1,726	19.5	3,836	43.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	2,310	310	13.4	101	4.4	1,679	72.7	169	7.3	51	2.2	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1e

NATALITY REPORT Part I – LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED														
	TOTAL LB	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS		UNKNOWN	
		NO	% Col3/Col2	NO	% Col5/Col2	NO	% Col7/Col2	NO	% Col9/Col2	NO	% Col11/Col2	NO	% Col13/Col2	NO	% Col15/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
A.R.M.M.	47,833	1,718	3.6	2,943	6.2	24,801	51.8	13,326	27.9	4,963	10.4	82	0.2	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR	18,522	824	4.4	2,238	12.1	11,629	62.8	2,848	15.4	931	5.0	52	0.3	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	17,440	617	3.5	75	0.4	7,199	41.3	6,595	37.8	2,927	16.8	27	0.2	0	-
SULU	6,805	237	3.5	505	7.4	2,394	35.2	2,766	40.6	900	13.2	3	0.04	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	5,066	40	0.8	125	2.5	3,579	70.6	1,117	22.0	205	4.0	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	39,755	5,494	13.8	275	0.7	14,965	37.6	17,733	44.6	1,155	2.9	90	0.2	38	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	6,012	679	11.3	61	1.0	2,866	48.0	2,194	36.5	180	3.0	12	0.2	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	10,765	793	7.4	72	0.7	4,777	44.4	4,424	41.1	637	5.9	27	0.3	30	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	5,515	578	10.5	88	1.6	2,175	39.4	2,581	46.8	91	1.7	2	0.04	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	10,392	1,015	9.8	26	0.3	4,408	42.4	4,712	45.3	200	1.9	31	0.3	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	4,826	1,736	36.0	27	0.6	582	12.1	2,421	50.2	43	0.9	15	0.3	2	0.04
SURIGAO CITY	2,245	693	30.9	1	0.04	137	6.1	1,401	62.4	4	0.2	3	0.1	6	0.3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELI- VERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col 4/2	NO.	% Col 6/4	NO.	% Col 8/4	NO.	% Col 10/4	NO.	% Col 12/2	NO.	% Col 14/12	NO.	% Col 16/12	NO.	% Col 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PHILIPPINES	1,578,893	1,535,830	1,527,130	96.7	1,066,311	69.8	408,585	26.8	52,234	3.4	8,700	0.6	5,519	63.4	2,689	30.9	492	5.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	259,154	259,018	259,018	99.9	89,820	34.7	132,423	51.1	36,775	14.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
1ST DIST. MUN.	18,983	18,983	18,983	100.0	10,769	56.7	3,689	19.4	4,525	23.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA	42,665	42,665	42,665	100.0	3,870	9.1	32,035	75.1	6,760	15.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
2ND DIST. MUN.	39,902	39,902	39,902	100.0	11,987	30.0	22,917	57.4	4,998	12.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	75,938	75,938	75,938	100.0	25,660	33.8	39,071	51.5	11,207	14.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
3RD DIST. MUN.	17,287	17,151	17,151	99.2	3,259	19.0	8,858	51.6	5,034	29.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOCAN CITY	30,128	30,128	30,128	100.0	18,972	63.0	11,156	37.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN.	25,253	25,253	25,253	100.0	13,332	52.8	9,509	37.7	2,412	9.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	8,998	8,998	8,998	100.0	1,971	21.9	5,188	57.7	1,839	20.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
C.A.R.	29,003	28,924	28,924	99.7	17,501	60.5	11,202	38.7	221	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ABRA	3,722	3,721	3,721	100.0	3,309	88.9	411	11.0	1	0.03	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
APAYAO	2,214	2,214	2,214	100.0	2,024	91.4	187	8.4	3	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET	6,923	6,923	6,923	100.0	4,109	59.4	2,774	40.1	40	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO	3,529	3,529	3,529	100.0	2,532	71.7	853	24.2	144	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA	3,704	3,626	3,626	97.9	3,178	87.6	427	11.8	23	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	2,836	2,836	2,836	100.0	2,073	73.1	753	26.6	10	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	6,075	6,075	6,075	100.0	278	4.6	5,797	95.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 1	86,188	86,154	85,593	99.3	70,954	82.9	14,498	16.9	141	0.2	561	0.7	378	67.4	131	23.4	52	9.3
ILOCOS NORTE	8,138	8,132	8,132	99.9	6,849	84.2	1,277	15.7	6	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	10,788	10,788	10,788	100.0	9,539	88.4	1,249	11.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION	13,332	13,304	13,274	99.6	9,497	71.5	3,774	28.4	3	0.02	30	0.2	0	-	30	100.0	0	-
PANGASINAN	42,843	42,843	42,886	98.9	37,744	89.0	4,510	10.6	132	0.3	457	1.1	375	82.1	30	6.6	52	11.4
DAGUPAN CITY	4,054	4,054	4,051	99.9	1,842	45.5	2,209	54.5	0	-	3	0.1	3	100.0	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,881	2,881	2,881	100.0	2,544	88.3	337	11.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,152	4,152	4,081	98.3	2,939	72.0	1,142	28.0	0	-	71	1.7	0	-	71	100.0	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIV- ERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col. 4/2	NO.	% Col. 6/4	NO.	% Col. 8/4	NO.	% Col. 10/4	NO.	% Col. 12/2	NO.	% Col. 14/12	NO.	% Col. 16/12	NO.	% Col. 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 2	58,760	57,472	57,380	97.7	51,167	89.2	5,554	9.7	639	1.1	92	0.2	0	-	82	89.1	10	10.9
BATANES	366	369	366	100.0	260	71.0	103	28.1	3	0.8	3	0.8	0	-	3	100.0	0	-
CAGAYAN	18,583	18,583	18,583	100.0	16,257	87.5	2,073	11.2	253	1.4	0	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA	27,299	25,991	25,919	94.9	23,698	91.4	1,980	7.6	241	0.9	72	0.3	0	-	62	85.1	10	13.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6,845	6,845	6,845	100.0	5,721	83.6	1,098	16.0	26	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO	3,008	3,025	3,008	100.0	2,793	92.9	158	5.3	57	1.9	17	0.6	0	-	17	100.0	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	2,659	2,659	2,659	100.0	2,458	92.4	142	5.3	59	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	137,799	137,279	136,228	98.9	88,197	64.7	46,419	34.1	1,612	1.2	1,051	0.8	301	28.6	750	71.4	0	-
BATAAN	14,272	14,361	14,235	99.7	8,032	56.4	5,848	41.1	355	2.5	126	0.9	0	-	126	100.0	0	-
BULACAN	46,880	46,517	46,001	98.2	33,687	73.2	11,935	25.9	379	0.8	516	1.1	21	4.1	495	95.9	0	-
NUEVA ECUIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	25,027	24,903	24,813	99.1	12,529	50.5	12,039	48.5	245	1.0	90	0.4	3	3.3	87	96.7	0	-
TARLAC	22,159	22,139	22,066	99.7	17,210	77.9	4,888	22.1	0	-	41	0.2	15	36.6	26	63.4	0	-
ZAMBALES	8,773	8,773	8,585	97.9	5,828	67.9	2,700	31.5	57	0.7	188	2.1	172	91.5	16	8.5	0	-
ANGELES CITY	9,625	9,625	9,625	100.0	4,235	44.0	5,390	56.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	3,513	3,398	3,308	94.2	1,978	59.8	1,330	40.2	0	-	90	2.6	90	100.0	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	5,178	5,178	5,178	100.0	2,983	57.6	1,628	31.4	567	11.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	2,391	2,385	2,385	99.7	1,715	71.9	661	27.7	9	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELI- VERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col. 4/2	NO.	% Col. 6/4	NO.	% Col. 8/4	NO.	% Col. 10/4	NO.	% Col. 12/2	NO.	% Col. 14/12	NO.	% Col. 16/12	NO.	% Col. 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 4	230,236	227,758	227,758	98.9	171,773	75.4	52,762	23.2	3,223	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AURORA	4,036	3,935	3,935	97.5	3,651	92.8	284	7.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	30,263	30,263	30,263	100.0	24,939	82.4	4,989	16.5	335	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	35,569	34,651	34,651	97.4	23,493	67.8	9,450	27.3	1,708	4.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA	36,865	34,473	34,473	93.5	25,272	73.3	8,754	25.4	447	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	4,922	4,920	4,920	100.0	4,444	90.3	470	9.6	6	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.	7,337	7,333	7,333	99.9	6,589	89.9	722	9.8	22	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.	14,035	14,035	14,035	100.0	12,970	92.4	1,061	7.6	4	0.03	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN	12,464	12,464	12,464	100.0	11,402	91.5	869	7.0	193	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON	21,394	22,859	22,859	106.8	19,000	83.1	3,580	15.7	279	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RIZAL	28,624	28,262	28,262	98.7	20,089	71.1	8,147	28.8	26	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON	5,835	5,835	5,835	100.0	4,694	80.4	1,082	18.5	59	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	5,483	5,475	5,475	99.9	4,053	74.0	1,390	25.4	32	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	2,105	2,105	2,105	100.0	709	33.7	1,396	66.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	4,841	4,841	4,841	100.0	2,680	55.4	2,078	42.9	83	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	3,678	3,678	3,678	100.0	1,462	37.7	2,416	62.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,100	2,945	2,945	95.0	2,306	78.3	613	20.8	26	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	7,949	7,949	7,949	100.0	3,096	38.9	4,851	61.0	2	0.03	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	805	804	804	99.9	554	68.9	249	31.0	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	731	731	731	100.0	370	50.6	361	49.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELI- VERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col. 4/2	NO.	% Col. 6/4	NO.	% Col. 8/4	NO.	% Col. 10/4	NO.	% Col. 12/2	NO.	% Col. 14/12	NO.	% Col. 16/12	NO.	% Col. 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 5	93,721	92,920	90,966	97.1	77,223	84.9	12,476	13.7	1,267	1.4	1,954	2.1	1,453	74.4	462	23.6	39	2.0
ALBAY	18,806	17,981	17,475	92.9	15,425	86.3	1,803	10.3	247	1.4	506	2.7	414	81.8	92	18.2	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	10,590	10,590	10,590	100.0	9,513	89.8	910	8.6	167	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR	22,069	22,069	20,697	93.8	18,721	90.5	1,679	8.1	297	1.4	1,372	6.2	1,039	75.7	330	24.1	3	0.2
CATANDUANES	4,945	4,945	4,905	99.2	3,675	74.9	1,225	25.0	5	0.1	40	0.8	0	-	11	27.5	29	72.5
MASBATE	11,956	11,956	11,956	100.0	11,245	94.1	683	5.7	28	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON	15,163	15,163	15,163	100.0	12,133	80.0	3,009	19.8	21	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY	2,601	2,625	2,625	100.9	2,255	85.9	361	13.8	9	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,213	3,213	3,184	99.1	2,032	63.8	1,094	34.4	58	1.8	29	0.9	0	-	29	100.0	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,378	4,378	4,371	99.8	2,224	50.9	1,712	39.2	435	10.0	7	0.2	0	-	0	-	7	100.0
REGION 6	122,810	122,727	121,215	98.7	84,337	69.6	34,192	28.2	2,686	2.2	1,512	1.2	782	51.7	465	30.8	265	17.5
AKLAN	7,322	7,322	7,322	100.0	5,909	80.7	1,256	17.2	157	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE	8,559	8,559	8,559	100.0	7,436	86.9	1,012	11.8	111	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ	8,239	8,368	8,368	101.6	7,308	87.3	1,044	12.5	16	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO	29,629	29,629	29,356	99.1	22,601	77.0	6,067	20.7	688	2.3	273	0.9	104	38.1	106	38.8	63	23.1
GUIMARAS	2,732	2,728	2,573	94.2	1,857	72.2	577	22.4	139	5.4	155	5.7	59	38.1	65	41.9	31	20.0
NEGROS OCC.	30,596	30,388	29,306	95.8	24,441	83.4	3,670	12.5	1,195	4.1	1,082	3.5	617	57.0	294	27.2	171	15.8
BACOLOD CITY	6,041	6,041	6,041	100.0	1,060	17.5	4,980	82.4	1	0.02	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY	2,814	2,814	2,814	100.0	1,752	62.3	1,060	37.7	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,319	2,319	2,319	100.0	1,762	76.0	379	16.3	178	7.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	11,456	11,456	11,456	100.0	1,688	14.7	9,696	84.6	72	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,216	1,216	1,216	100.0	878	72.2	338	27.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,901	3,901	3,901	100.0	2,292	58.8	1,609	41.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,824	2,824	2,824	100.0	2,137	75.7	687	24.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,353	2,353	2,351	99.9	909	38.7	1,429	60.8	13	0.6	2	0.1	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,809	2,809	2,809	100.0	2,307	82.1	388	13.8	114	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELI- VERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col. 4/2	NO.	% Col. 6/4	NO.	% Col. 8/4	NO.	% Col. 10/4	NO.	% Col. 12/2	NO.	% Col. 14/12	NO.	% Col. 16/12	NO.	% Col. 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 7	121,817	122,082	120,973	99.3	92,495	76.5	27,564	22.8	914	0.8	1,109	0.9	914	82.4	149	13.4	45	4.1
BOHOL	22,675	23,167	22,109	97.5	19,590	88.6	2,504	11.3	15	0.1	1,058	4.7	914	86.4	144	13.6	0	—
CEBU	41,531	41,312	41,312	99.5	36,984	89.5	3,620	8.8	708	1.7	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
NEGROS OR.	17,833	17,833	17,833	100.0	15,838	88.8	1,890	10.6	105	0.6	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
SIQUIJOR	1,510	1,510	1,505	99.7	1,092	72.6	413	27.4	0	—	5	0.3	0	—	5	100.0	0	—
BAIS CITY	1,316	1,316	1,316	100.0	1,166	88.6	150	11.4	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
CANLON CITY	763	763	763	100.0	678	88.9	78	10.2	7	0.9	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
CEBU CITY	16,375	16,375	16,375	100.0	6,176	37.7	10,123	61.8	76	0.5	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
DANAO CITY	2,426	2,426	2,426	100.0	1,529	63.0	896	36.9	1	0.04	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,253	2,253	2,253	100.0	424	18.8	1,829	81.2	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,568	5,568	5,568	100.0	3,001	53.9	2,567	46.1	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
MANDAUE CITY	4,573	4,565	4,519	98.8	3,371	74.6	1,148	25.4	0	—	46	1.0	0	—	0	—	46	100.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,641	1,641	1,641	100.0	576	35.1	1,063	64.8	2	0.1	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
TOLEDO CITY	3,353	3,353	3,353	100.0	2,070	61.7	1,283	38.3	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
REGION 8	83,027	83,151	83,024	100.0	66,365	79.9	15,432	18.6	1,227	1.5	127	0.2	123	96.9	4	3.1	0	0.0
BILIRAN	3,623	3,623	3,623	100.0	3,318	91.6	296	8.2	9	0.2	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
LEYTE DEL NORTE	28,034	28,031	28,031	100.0	23,731	84.7	4,102	14.6	198	0.7	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
LEYTE DEL SUR	7,483	7,610	7,483	100.0	5,330	71.2	1,988	26.6	165	2.2	127	1.7	123	96.9	4	3.1	0	—
EASTERN SAMAR	8,785	8,785	8,785	100.0	8,128	92.5	579	6.6	78	0.9	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
NORTHERN SAMAR	10,204	10,204	10,204	100.0	9,028	88.5	710	7.0	456	4.6	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
WESTERN SAMAR	11,989	11,989	11,989	100.0	10,963	91.4	717	6.0	309	2.6	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
CALBAYOG CITY	3,132	3,132	3,132	100.0	2,710	86.5	420	13.4	2	0.1	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
ORMOC CITY	3,764	3,764	3,764	100.0	1,746	46.4	2,018	53.6	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
TACLOBAN CITY	6,013	6,013	6,013	100.0	1,411	23.5	4,602	76.5	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEL- IVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col. 4/2	NO.	% Col. 6/4	NO.	% Col. 8/4	NO.	% Col. 10/4	NO.	% Col. 12/2	NO.	% Col. 14/12	NO.	% Col. 16/12	NO.	% Col. 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 9	58,237	52,050	52,050	89.4	43,020	82.7	7,470	14.4	1,560	3.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASILAN	4,541	4,471	4,471	98.5	4,140	92.6	194	4.3	137	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	10,481	10,477	10,477	100.0	9,564	91.3	797	7.6	115	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	22,567	16,457	16,457	72.9	15,118	91.9	1,167	7.1	172	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	2,894	2,894	2,894	100.0	2,143	74.0	750	25.9	1	0.03	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,171	2,171	2,171	100.0	1,126	51.9	1,045	48.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	3,046	3,043	3,043	99.9	2,769	91.0	274	9.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,537	12,537	12,537	100.0	8,160	65.1	3,243	25.9	1,134	9.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	54,849	23,046	23,046	42.0	14,530	63.0	8,397	36.4	119	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON	20,468	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAMIGUIN	1,557	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCC.	4,704	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OR.	10,167	9,556	9,556	94.0	8,636	90.4	888	9.3	32	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	12,809	12,809	12,809	100.0	5,529	43.2	7,280	56.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	681	681	681	100.0	365	53.6	229	33.6	87	12.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,249	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	2,167	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	1,047	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIV- ERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	Col. 4/2	6	Col. 6/4	8	Col. 8/4	10	Col. 10/4	12	Col. 12/2	14	Col. 14/12	16	Col. 16/12	18	Col. 18/12
REGION 11	107,286	107,286	107,286	100.0	82,173	76.6	24,418	22.8	695	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO SOUTH	13,801	13,801	13,801	100.0	11,615	84.2	2,009	14.6	177	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,016	9,016	9,016	100.0	7,809	86.6	1,194	13.2	13	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	22,475	22,475	22,475	100.0	19,102	85.0	3,304	14.7	69	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	13,848	13,848	13,848	100.0	11,206	80.9	2,351	17.0	291	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SARANGANI	7,904	7,904	7,904	100.0	7,348	93.0	537	6.8	19	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY	33,511	33,511	33,511	100.0	20,387	60.8	13,124	39.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	6,731	6,731	6,731	100.0	4,706	69.9	1,899	28.2	126	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	48,418	48,418	46,876	96.8	38,770	82.7	7,714	16.5	392	0.8	1,542	3.2	1,031	66.9	432	28.0	79	5.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	6,220	6,220	6,220	100.0	5,430	87.3	735	11.8	55	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	16,302	16,302	15,242	93.5	14,143	92.8	957	6.3	142	0.9	1,060	6.5	895	84.4	103	9.7	62	5.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,267	11,267	10,785	95.7	10,039	93.1	606	5.6	140	1.3	482	4.3	136	28.2	329	68.3	17	3.5
COTABATO CITY	3,474	3,474	3,474	100.0	1,525	43.9	1,896	54.6	53	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	8,845	8,845	8,845	100.0	5,614	63.5	3,231	36.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	2,310	2,310	2,310	100.0	2,019	87.4	269	12.5	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1f

NATALITY REPORT Part II: DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVE- BIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEL- IVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col. 4/2	NO.	% Col. 6/4	NO.	% Col. 8/4	NO.	% Col. 10/4	NO.	% Col. 12/2	NO.	% Col. 14/12	NO.	% Col. 16/12	NO.	% Col. 18/12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
A.R.M.M.	47,833	47,833	47,833	100.0	44,462	93.0	3,016	6.3	355	0.7	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
LANAO DEL SUR	18,522	18,522	18,522	100.0	16,455	88.8	1,877	10.1	190	1.0	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
MAGUINDANAO	17,440	17,440	17,440	100.0	16,650	95.5	691	4.0	99	0.6	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
SULU	6,805	6,805	6,805	100.0	6,327	93.0	412	6.1	66	1.0	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
TAWI-TAWI	5,066	5,066	5,066	100.0	5,030	99.3	36	0.7	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
CARAGA	39,755	39,712	38,960	98.0	33,504	86.0	5,048	13.0	408	1.0	752	1.9	537	71.4	214	28.5	1	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	6,012	6,012	6,012	100.0	5,471	91.0	499	8.3	42	0.7	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
AGUSAN DEL SUR	10,765	10,730	10,730	99.7	9,818	91.5	757	7.1	155	1.4	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	5,515	5,515	5,514	100.0	4,896	88.8	597	10.8	21	0.4	1	0.02	0	—	1	100.0	0	—
SURIGAO DEL SUR	10,392	10,392	9,920	95.5	8,828	89.0	919	9.3	173	1.7	472	4.5	401	85.0	70	14.8	1	0.2
BUTUAN CITY	4,826	4,824	4,545	94.2	2,911	64.0	1,618	35.6	16	0.4	279	5.8	136	48.7	143	51.3	0	—
SURIGAO CITY	2,245	2,239	2,239	99.7	1,580	70.6	658	29.4	1	0.04	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3/2	NO.	% col. 5/2	NO.	% col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	1,474,583	321,173	21.8	864,889	58.7	288,521	19.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	259,154	26	0.01	31,127	12.0	228,001	88.0
1ST DIST. MUN.	18,983	0	-	15,143	79.8	3,840	20.2
MANILA	42,665	0	-	0	-	42,665	100.0
2ND DIST. MUN.	39,902	26	0.1	10,209	25.6	29,667	74.3
QUEZON CITY	75,938	0	-	0	-	75,938	100.0
3RD DIST. MUN.	17,287	0	-	0	-	17,287	100.0
CALOOCAN CITY	30,128	0	-	0	-	30,128	100.0
4TH DIST. MUN.	25,253	0	-	5,775	22.9	19,478	77.1
PASAY CITY	8,998	0	-	0	-	8,998	100.0
C.A.R.	29,054	10,246	35.3	18,014	62.0	794	2.7
ABRA	3,721	299	8.0	3,023	81.2	399	10.7
APAYAO	2,214	786	35.5	1,378	62.2	50	2.3
BENGUET	6,922	2,423	35.0	4,441	64.2	58	0.8
IFUGAO	3,584	1,435	40.0	2,104	58.7	45	1.3
KALINGA	3,704	979	26.4	2,651	71.6	74	2.0
MT. PROVINCE	2,834	1,624	57.3	1,042	36.8	168	5.9
BAGUIO CITY	6,075	2,700	44.4	3,375	55.6	0	-
REGION 1	86,118	22,216	25.8	62,639	72.7	1,263	1.5
ILOCOS NORTE	8,080	2,980	36.9	5,096	63.1	4	0.05
ILOCOS SUR	10,788	946	8.8	9,842	91.2	0	-
LA UNION	13,320	3,957	29.7	8,285	62.2	1,078	8.1
PANGASINAN	42,843	12,405	29.0	30,306	70.7	132	0.3
DAGUPAN CITY	4,054	84	2.1	3,921	96.7	49	1.2
LAOAG CITY	2,881	947	32.9	1,934	67.1	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,152	897	21.6	3,255	78.4	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 2	57,380	20,938	36.5	34,506	60.1	1,936	3.4
BATANES	366	263	71.9	101	27.6	2	0.5
CAGAYAN	18,583	6,042	32.5	11,130	59.9	1,411	7.6
ISABELA	25,919	11,516	44.4	14,144	54.6	259	1.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6,845	2,115	30.9	4,632	67.7	98	1.4
QUIRINO	3,008	1,002	33.3	1,840	61.2	166	5.5
SANTIAGO CITY	2,659	0	.	2,659	100.0	0	.
REGION 3	118,404	26,574	22.4	82,583	69.7	9,247	7.8
BATAAN	14,361	5,592	38.9	8,005	55.7	764	5.3
BULACAN	43,686	8,647	19.8	29,937	68.5	5,102	11.7
NUEVA ECIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	18,200	3,364	18.5	13,276	72.9	1,560	8.6
TARLAC	22,458	4,217	18.8	18,131	80.7	110	0.5
ZAMBALES	8,773	1,893	21.6	5,587	63.7	1,293	14.7
ANGELES CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CABANATUAN CITY	3,363	793	23.6	2,486	73.9	84	2.5
OLONGAPO CITY	5,178	1,572	30.4	3,602	69.6	4	0.1
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	2,385	496	20.8	1,559	65.4	330	13.8

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	207,508	49,373	23.8	152,576	73.5	5,559	2.7
AURORA	3,935	567	14.4	3,329	84.6	39	1.0
BATANGAS	30,263	9,400	31.1	20,752	68.6	111	0.4
CAVITE	34,651	8,367	24.1	25,560	73.8	724	2.1
LAGUNA	28,325	2,662	9.4	25,261	89.2	402	1.4
MARINDUQUE	4,920	3,644	74.1	1,196	24.3	80	1.6
MINDORO OCC.	7,333	2,562	34.9	4,759	64.9	12	0.2
MINDORO OR.	14,035	2,242	16.0	11,708	83.4	85	0.6
PALAWAN	12,464	2,072	16.6	10,391	83.4	1	0.01
QUEZON	22,859	8,172	35.7	13,174	57.6	1,513	6.6
RIZAL	28,011	4,512	16.1	22,655	80.9	844	3.0
ROMBLON	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
BATANGAS CITY	5,475	1,229	22.4	4,244	77.5	2	0.04
CAVITE CITY	2,105	75	3.6	534	25.4	1,496	71.1
LIPA CITY	4,841	1,265	26.1	3,555	73.4	21	0.4
LUCENA CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	2,945	1,064	36.1	1,832	62.2	49	1.7
SAN PABLO CITY	3,811	1,080	28.3	2,564	67.3	167	4.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	804	296	36.8	507	63.1	1	0.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	731	164	22.4	555	75.9	12	1.6

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 5	93,816	33,943	36.2	56,363	60.1	3,510	3.7
ALBAY	18,878	8,415	44.6	10,021	53.1	442	2.3
CAMARINES NORTE	10,590	2,474	23.4	7,864	74.3	252	2.4
CAMARINES SUR	22,069	6,221	28.2	15,456	70.0	392	1.8
CATANDUANES	4,945	2,624	53.1	590	11.9	1,731	35.0
MASBATE	11,955	5,938	49.7	5,543	46.4	474	4.0
SORSOGON	15,163	5,622	37.1	9,412	62.1	129	0.9
IRIGA CITY	2,625	105	4.0	2,520	96.0	0	
LEGASPI CITY	3,213	1,283	39.9	1,851	57.6	79	2.5
NAGA CITY	4,378	1,261	28.8	3,106	70.9	11	0.3
REGION 6	120,078	29,242	24.4	86,236	71.8	4,600	3.8
AKLAN	7,317	1,871	25.6	5,194	71.0	252	3.4
ANTIQUE	8,556	2,623	30.7	5,397	63.1	536	6.3
CAPIZ	7,934	1,570	19.8	6,324	79.7	40	0.5
ILOILO	29,629	8,785	29.7	19,031	64.2	1,813	6.1
GUIMARAS	2,728	933	34.2	1,723	63.2	72	2.6
NEGROS OCC.	29,233	6,609	22.6	20,885	71.4	1,739	5.9
BACOLOD CITY	6,041	1,081	17.9	4,960	82.1	0	
BAGO CITY	2,798	913	32.6	1,845	65.9	40	1.4
CADIZ CITY	2,319	446	19.2	1,852	79.9	21	0.9
ILOILO CITY	11,388	0		11,388	100.0	0	
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,216	317	26.1	899	73.9	0	
ROXAS CITY	3,901	1,943	49.8	1,958	50.2	0	
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,565	1,959	76.4	606	23.6	0	
SILAY CITY	2,348	192	8.2	2,153	91.7	3	0.1
SAGAY CITY	2,105	0		2,021	96.0	84	4.0

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 7	120,676	28,243	23.4	84,763	70.2	7,670	6.4
BOHOL	22,470	7,461	33.2	14,593	64.9	416	1.9
CEBU	40,612	9,346	23.0	30,204	74.4	1,062	2.6
NEGROS OR.	17,833	4,236	23.8	12,793	71.7	804	4.5
SIQUIJOR	1,510	362	24.0	1,147	76.0	1	0.1
BAIS CITY	1,316	7	0.5	1,309	99.5	0	
CANLAON CITY	763	51	6.7	670	87.8	42	5.5
CEBU CITY	16,369	3,587	21.9	7,978	48.7	4,804	29.3
DANAO CITY	2,426	148	6.1	2,271	93.6	7	0.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,253	211	9.4	2,042	90.6	0	
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,568	36	0.6	5,532	99.4	0	
MANDAWE CITY	4,565	1,837	40.2	2,257	49.4	471	10.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,638	608	37.1	979	59.8	51	3.1
TOLEDO CITY	3,353	353	10.5	2,988	89.1	12	0.4
REGION 8	83,024	19,871	23.9	60,912	73.4	2,241	2.7
BILIRAN	3,623	1,007	27.8	2,590	71.5	26	0.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE	28,031	8,398	30.0	19,373	69.1	260	0.9
LEYTE DEL SUR	7,483	2,402	32.1	5,023	67.1	58	0.8
EASTERN SAMAR	8,785	1,909	21.7	6,800	77.4	76	0.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	10,204	2,841	27.8	7,162	70.2	201	2.0
WESTERN SAMAR	11,989	1,872	15.6	8,917	74.4	1,200	10.0
CALBAYOG CITY	3,132	578	18.5	2,508	80.1	46	1.5
ORMOC CITY	3,764	756	20.1	2,634	70.0	374	9.9
TACLOBAN CITY	6,013	108	1.8	5,905	98.2	0	

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 9	52,128	9,984	19.2	41,293	79.2	851	1.6
BASILAN	4,541	1,130	24.9	3,237	71.3	174	3.8
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	10,477	2,577	24.6	7,723	73.7	177	1.7
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	16,457	0		16,306	99.1	151	0.9
DAPITAN CITY	2,913	953	32.7	1,941	66.6	19	0.7
DIPOLOG CITY	2,171	634	29.2	1,526	70.3	11	0.5
PAGADIAN CITY	3,032	753	24.8	2,279	75.2	0	
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,537	3,937	31.4	8,281	66.1	319	2.5
REGION 10	10,103	2,275	22.5	7,787	77.1	41	0.4
BUKIDNON	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAMIGUIN	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCC.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OR.	9,556	2,275	23.8	7,240	75.8	41	0.4
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
GINGOOG CITY	547	0		547	100.0	0	
OROQUIETA CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	107,286	36,663	34.2	53,884	50.2	16,739	15.6
COTABATO SOUTH	13,801	6,145	44.5	6,823	49.4	833	6.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,016	4,405	48.9	4,516	50.1	95	1.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	22,475	6,740	30.0	14,474	64.4	1,261	5.6
DAVAO DEL SUR	13,848	7,156	51.7	5,148	37.2	1,544	11.1
SARANGANI	7,904	3,919	49.6	3,790	48.0	195	2.5
DAVAO CITY	33,511	5,701	17.0	15,007	44.8	12,803	38.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	6,731	2,597	38.6	4,126	61.3	8	0.1
REGION 12	42,198	8,914	21.1	29,835	70.7	3,449	8.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTH COTABATO	16,302	3,851	23.6	11,672	71.6	779	4.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,267	2,603	23.1	8,560	76.0	104	0.9
COTABATO CITY	3,474	378	10.9	2,879	82.9	217	6.2
ILIGAN CITY	8,845	2,018	22.8	4,511	51.0	2,316	26.2
MARAWI CITY	2,310	64	2.8	2,213	95.8	33	1.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1g

NATALITY REPORT Part III: TYPE OF PREGNANCY
ANNUAL 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF BIRTHS	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% col. 3 / 2	NO.	% col. 5 / 2	NO.	% col. 7 / 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A.R.M.M.	47,833	9,504	19.9	37,157	77.7	1,172	2.5
LANAO DEL SUR	18,522	3,578	19.3	14,270	77.0	674	3.6
MAGUINDANAO	17,440	4,723	27.1	12,293	70.5	424	2.4
SULU	6,805	227	3.3	6,539	96.1	39	0.6
TAWI-TAWI	5,066	976	19.3	4,055	80.0	35	0.7
CARAGA	39,823	13,161	33.0	25,214	63.3	1,448	3.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	6,012	1,353	22.5	4,581	76.2	78	1.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	10,839	5,254	48.5	5,172	47.7	413	3.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	5,515	1,029	18.7	4,458	80.8	28	0.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	10,392	3,191	30.7	6,924	66.6	277	2.7
BUTUAN CITY	4,824	1,499	31.1	2,728	56.6	597	12.4
SURIGAO CITY	2,241	835	37.3	1,351	60.3	55	2.5

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	DEATHS				LIVE- BIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE- MALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHILIPPINES	71,960,594	155,743	110,607	266,350	3.7	1,578,893	989	0.6	20,952	13.3	5,928	3.8	398	0.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,382	28,125	19,074	47,199	4.7	259,154	96	0.4	4,674	18.0	1,262	4.9	29	0.1
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,103,882	2,075	1,430	3,505	3.2	18,983	4	0.2	233	12.3	35	1.8	0	-
MANILA	1,675,344	6,122	4,282	10,404	6.2	42,665	17	0.4	1452	34.0	392	9.2	6	0.1
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	3,293	2,470	5,763	4.2	39,902	19	0.5	472	11.8	162	4.1	9	0.2
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	8,798	5,540	14,338	6.7	75,938	43	0.6	1356	17.9	195	2.6	11	0.1
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	1,861	1,417	3,278	3.5	17,287	0	-	241	13.9	176	10.2	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	2,158	1,357	3,515	3.1	30,128	3	0.1	239	7.9	99	3.3	1	0.03
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	2,708	1,811	4,519	3.3	25,253	8	0.3	513	20.3	137	5.4	2	0.1
PASAY CITY	424,784	1,110	767	1,877	4.4	8,998	2	0.2	168	18.7	66	7.3	0	-
C.A.R.	1,299,638	2,832	2,167	4,999	3.8	29,003	21	0.7	446	15.4	148	5.1	6	0.2
ABRA	200,339	571	451	1,022	5.1	3,722	3	0.8	77	20.7	6	1.6	0	-
APAYAO	87,279	199	128	327	3.7	2,214	1	0.5	43	19.4	13	5.9	0	-
BENGUET	318,116	556	399	955	3.0	6,923	5	0.7	53	7.7	39	5.6	1	0.1
IFUGAO	150,467	306	229	535	3.6	3,529	5	1.4	50	14.2	18	5.1	1	0.3
KALINGA	161,097	334	299	633	3.9	3,704	2	0.5	74	20.0	20	5.4	4	1.1
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	331	299	630	4.6	2,836	5	1.8	57	20.1	23	8.1	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	535	362	897	3.6	6,075	0	-	92	15.1	29	4.8	0	-
REGION 1	3,901,704	11,377	9,197	20,574	5.3	86,188	29	0.3	1,365	15.8	318	3.7	21	0.2
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	1,255	1022	2,277	5.7	8,138	0	-	86	10.6	50	6.1	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	1,939	1638	3,577	6.4	10,788	5	0.5	162	15.0	18	1.7	2	0.2
LA UNION	616,834	1,844	1528	3,372	5.5	13,332	7	0.5	252	18.9	51	3.8	0	-
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	5,157	4,053	9,210	4.7	42,843	14	0.3	698	16.3	140	3.3	17	0.4
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	470	371	841	6.6	4,054	2	0.5	99	24.4	34	8.4	2	0.5
LAOAG CITY	90,112	343	292	635	7.0	2,881	1	0.3	15	5.2	12	4.2	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	369	293	662	4.8	4,152	0	-	53	12.8	13	3.1	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE-BIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE-MALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 2	2,614,355	5,913	4,290	10,203	3.9	58,760	28	0.5	647	11.0	96	1.6	14	0.2
BATANES	14,180	64	30	94	6.6	366	0	—	10	27.3	2	5.5	0	—
CAGAYAN	920,831	2,133	1,586	3,719	4.0	18,583	12	0.6	235	12.6	21	1.1	6	0.3
ISABELA	1,091,051	2,401	1,705	4,106	3.8	27,299	7	0.3	250	9.2	70	2.6	5	0.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	738	540	1,278	3.7	6,845	5	0.7	70	10.2	0	—	0	—
QUIRINO	138,107	282	199	481	3.5	3,008	2	0.7	41	13.6	2	0.7	0	—
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	295	230	525	5.2	2,659	2	0.8	41	15.4	1	0.4	3	1.1
REGION 3	7,243,098	13,296	10,396	23,692	3.3	137,799	38	0.3	1,340	9.7	376	2.7	14	0.1
BATAAN	518,558	1,356	923	2,279	4.4	14,272	7	0.5	142	9.9	45	3.2	2	0.1
BULACAN	1,901,946	4,727	3,639	8,366	4.4	46,860	6	0.1	544	11.6	115	2.5	7	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA	1,243,540	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	2,666	2,149	4,815	3.3	25,027	7	0.3	164	6.6	14	0.6	4	0.2
TARLAC	980,166	2,399	1,931	4,330	4.4	22,159	3	0.1	214	9.7	76	3.4	1	0.05
ZAMBALES	397,184	*	*	*	*	8,773	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ANGELES CITY	234,011	882	669	1,551	6.6	9,626	5	0.5	117	12.2	39	4.1	0	—
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	353	356	709	3.3	3,513	2	0.6	22	6.3	0	—	0	—
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	561	486	1,047	5.8	5,178	3	0.6	84	16.2	51	9.8	0	—
PALAYAN CITY	29,767	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	352	243	595	5.8	2,391	5	2.1	53	22.2	36	15.1	0	—

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE- BIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE- MALE	T O T A L			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
				NO.	RATE* Col.5/2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 4	10,670,172	20,388	14,355	34,743	3.3	230,236	124	0.5	3,393	14.7	1,121	4.9	139	0.6
AURORA	167,865	217	116	333	2.0	4,036	0	—	48	11.9	0	—	0	—
BATANGAS	1,325,235	3,408	2,670	6,078	4.6	30,263	9	0.3	369	12.2	142	4.7	11	0.4
CAVITE	1,663,892	1,929	1,421	3,350	2.0	35,569	8	0.2	481	13.5	119	3.3	69	1.9
LAGUNA	1,545,023	1,766	1,154	2,920	1.9	36,865	3	0.1	356	9.7	115	3.1	15	0.4
MARINDUQUE	205,587	707	522	1,229	6.0	4,922	1	0.2	109	22.1	46	9.3	0	—
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	615	365	980	2.7	7,337	6	0.8	119	16.2	13	1.8	2	0.3
MINDORO OR.	632,087	1,367	893	2,260	3.6	14,035	13	0.9	220	15.7	62	4.4	2	0.1
PALAWAN	549,098	946	648	1,594	2.9	12,464	32	2.6	232	18.6	60	4.8	6	0.5
QUEZON	1,415,768	2,429	1,795	4,224	3.0	21,394	20	0.9	391	18.3	117	5.5	0	—
RIZAL	1,465,822	2,380	1,663	4,043	2.8	28,624	11	0.4	303	10.6	122	4.3	28	1.0
ROMBLON	251,354	767	584	1,351	5.4	5,835	2	0.3	108	18.5	33	5.7	2	0.3
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	667	462	1,129	5.1	5,483	3	0.5	49	8.9	64	11.7	0	—
CAVITE CITY	93,012	320	250	570	6.1	2,105	1	0.5	33	15.7	11	5.2	0	—
LIPA CITY	185,045	792	505	1,297	7.0	4,841	3	0.6	170	35.1	41	8.5	1	0.2
LUCENA CITY	189,125	685	430	1,115	5.9	3,878	4	1.0	214	55.2	70	18.1	1	0.3
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	395	187	582	4.0	3,100	5	1.6	32	10.3	21	6.8	0	—
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	845	604	1,449	7.5	7,949	3	0.4	123	15.5	71	8.9	2	0.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	74	35	109	3.4	805	0	—	10	12.4	8	9.9	0	—
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	79	51	130	5.8	731	0	—	26	35.6	6	8.2	0	—

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE-BIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE-MALE	NO.	RATE* Col.5/2		NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 5	4,495,515	10,344	7,462	17,806	4.0	93,721	85	0.9	1,397	14.9	339	3.6	43	0.5
ALBAY	898,726	2,309	1,694	4,003	4.5	18,806	13	0.7	384	20.4	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	1,425	1,045	2,470	5.4	10,590	10	0.9	186	17.6	113	10.7	2	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	1,645	1,200	2,845	2.2	22,069	17	0.8	200	9.1	66	3.0	2	0.1
CATANDUANES	208,583	671	519	1,190	5.7	4,945	5	1.0	87	17.6	32	6.5	12	2.4
MASBATE	675,474	1,236	889	2,125	3.1	11,956	19	1.6	214	17.9	30	2.5	15	1.3
SORSOGON	620,074	1,823	1,269	3,092	5.0	15,163	11	0.7	174	11.5	32	2.1	12	0.8
IRIGA CITY	85,781	309	253	562	6.6	2,601	5	1.9	18	6.9	32	12.3	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	150,226	527	354	881	5.9	3,213	3	0.9	69	21.5	29	9.0	0	-
NAGA CITY	131,636	399	239	638	4.8	4,378	2	0.5	65	14.8	5	1.1	0	-
REGION 6	5,931,987	17,030	11,713	28,743	4.8	122,810	80	0.7	1,962	16.0	459	3.7	16	0.1
AKLAN	422,364	1,437	955	2,392	5.7	7,322	6	0.8	132	20.8	25	3.4	3	0.4
ANTIQUE	441,612	1,418	1,070	2,488	5.6	8,559	8	0.9	203	23.7	36	4.2	1	0.1
CAPIZ	518,579	1,303	942	2,245	4.3	8,239	8	1.0	192	23.3	16	1.9	0	-
ILOILO	1,444,893	2,959	2,298	5,257	3.6	29,629	8	0.3	366	12.4	27	0.9	2	0.1
GUIMARAS	129,805	321	232	553	4.3	2,732	2	0.7	26	9.5	20	7.3	3	1.1
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	3,273	2,147	5,420	3.9	30,596	20	0.7	387	12.6	126	4.1	4	0.1
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	1,424	961	2,385	5.7	6,041	5	0.8	129	21.4	60	9.9	0	-
BAGO CITY	136,069	399	205	604	4.4	2,814	1	0.4	36	12.8	6	2.1	0	-
CADIZ CITY	128,347	365	213	578	4.5	2,319	2	0.9	17	7.3	5	2.2	1	0.4
ILOILO CITY	344,447	2,188	1,462	3,650	10.6	11,456	9	0.8	214	18.7	81	7.1	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	183	101	284	5.0	1,216	0	-	27	22.2	3	2.5	1	0.8
ROXAS CITY	125,115	619	440	1,059	8.5	3,901	5	1.3	80	20.5	29	7.4	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	101,429	372	238	610	6.0	2,824	3	1.1	36	12.7	9	3.2	0	-
SILAY CITY	132,050	523	321	844	6.4	2,353	0	-	74	31.4	10	4.2	0	-
SAGAY CITY	131,837	246	128	374	2.8	2,809	3	1.1	23	8.2	6	2.1	1	0.4

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE- BIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE- MALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 7	5,185,851	12,394	10,563	22,957	4.4	121,817	74	0.6	1,840	15.1	631	5.2	30	0.2
BOHOL	944,345	2,600	2,223	4,823	5.1	22,675	14	0.6	326	14.4	138	6.1	4	0.2
CEBU	1,757,534	3,952	3,254	7,206	4.1	41,531	27	0.7	533	12.8	183	4.4	8	0.2
NEGROS OR.	860,356	1,702	1,213	2,915	3.4	17,833	13	0.7	226	12.7	16	0.9	14	0.8
SIQUIJOR	73,756	344	246	590	8.0	1,510	2	1.3	18	11.9	18	11.9	1	0.7
BAIS CITY	64,821	176	113	289	4.5	1,316	2	1.5	12	9.1	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	43,012	153	97	250	5.8	763	1	1.3	44	57.7	10	13.1	0	-
CEBU CITY	682,855	1,463	1,830	3,293	4.8	16,375	4	0.2	322	19.7	162	9.9	2	0.1
DANAO CITY	82,543	234	170	404	4.9	2,426	2	0.8	71	29.3	34	14.0	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	324	261	585	6.0	2,253	0	-	34	15.1	8	3.6	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	449	416	865	4.7	5,568	4	0.7	82	14.7	31	5.6	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	445	304	749	3.7	4,573	1	0.2	91	19.9	19	4.2	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	219	150	369	5.2	1,641	1	0.6	24	14.6	6	3.7	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	333	286	619	5.1	3,353	3	0.9	57	17.0	6	1.8	1	0.3
REGION 8	3,503,229	8,480	6,423	14,903	4.3	83,027	80	1.0	900	10.8	275	3.3	15	0.2
BILIRAN	137,955	347	299	646	4.7	3,623	5	1.4	36	9.9	15	4.1	0	-
LEYTE DEL NORTE	1,245,724	2,701	1,988	4,689	3.8	28,034	11	0.4	313	11.2	73	2.6	3	0.1
LEYTE DEL SUR	317,565	1,346	1,012	2,358	7.4	7,483	3	0.4	111	14.8	42	5.6	1	0.1
EASTERN SAMAR	375,485	834	581	1,415	3.8	8,785	20	2.3	90	10.2	33	3.8	3	0.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	483,822	934	716	1,650	3.4	10,204	17	1.7	113	11.1	24	2.4	5	0.5
WESTERN SAMAR	477,622	701	636	1,337	2.8	11,989	18	1.5	44	3.7	45	3.8	1	0.1
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	312	221	533	4.0	3,132	1	0.3	38	12.1	0	-	1	0.3
ORMOC CITY	149,879	397	274	671	4.5	3,764	5	1.3	47	12.5	1	0.3	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	908	696	1,604	8.9	6,013	0	-	108	18.0	42	7.0	1	0.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE- BIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE- MALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
				NO.	RATE* Col.5/2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 9	2,933,618	4,364	2,817	7,181	2.4	58,237	60	1.0	630	10.8	121	2.1	12	0.2
BASILAN	320,421	231	130	361	1.1	4,541	8	1.8	13	2.9	2	0.4	2	0.4
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	724	485	1,209	1.9	10,481	15	1.4	76	7.3	41	3.9	1	0.1
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	1,304	824	2,128	1.9	22,567	25	1.1	187	8.3	40	1.8	6	0.3
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	200	131	331	5.2	2,894	1	0.3	27	9.3	8	2.8	0	—
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	373	256	629	6.6	2,171	4	1.8	73	33.6	17	7.8	3	1.4
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	235	146	381	2.9	3,046	0	—	10	3.3	10	3.3	0	—
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	1,297	845	2,142	4.0	12,537	7	0.6	244	19.5	3	0.2	0	—
REGION 10	2,600,358	1,404	930	2,334	0.9	54,849	48	0.9	422	7.7	214	3.9	1	0.02
BUKIDNON	979,355	*	*	*	*	20,468	24	1.2	176	8.6	115	5.6	*	*
CAMIGUIN	69,517	*	*	*	*	1,557	1	0.6	15	9.6	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	*	*	*	*	4,704	4	0.9	42	8.9	17	3.6	*	*
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	1,108	738	1,846	3.5	10,167	11	1.1	97	9.5	37	3.6	0	—
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	467,193	*	*	*	*	12,809	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	296	192	488	5.5	681	3	4.4	30	44.1	31	45.5	1	1.5
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	*	*	*	*	1,249	0	—	27	21.6	7	5.6	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	*	*	*	*	2,167	5	2.3	27	12.5	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	47,217	*	*	*	*	1,047	0	—	8	7.6	7	6.7	*	*

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER

ANNUAL 1997

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE- BIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE- MALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 11	4,855,363	8,347	5,295	13,642	2.8	107,286	67	0.6	636	5.9	157	1.5	11	0.1
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	1,174	649	1,823	2.8	13,801	12	0.9	74	5.4	28	2.0	3	0.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	690	405	1,095	2.6	9,016	8	0.9	77	8.5	18	2.0	1	0.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	1,495	770	2,265	1.8	22,475	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	3	0.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	964	859	1,823	2.6	13,848	13	0.9	69	5.0	6	0.4	0	-
SARANGANI	404,470	359	244	603	1.5	7,904	8	1.0	46	5.8	18	2.3	2	0.3
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	2,946	1,926	4,872	4.5	33,511	16	0.5	358	10.7	81	2.4	2	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	719	442	1,161	3.2	6,731	8	1.2	12	1.8	6	0.9	0	-
REGION 12	2,495,989	4,241	2,463	6,704	2.7	48,418	29	0.6	462	9.5	117	2.4	2	0.04
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	572	287	859	1.9	6,220	5	0.8	52	8.4	29	4.7	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	1,239	732	1,971	2.2	16,302	6	0.4	66	4.0	27	1.7	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	949	601	1,550	2.8	11,267	3	0.3	91	8.1	14	1.2	0	-
COTABATO CITY	154,933	414	228	642	4.1	3,474	7	2.0	37	10.7	8	2.3	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	878	578	1,456	5.0	8,845	2	0.2	201	22.7	36	4.1	1	0.1
MARAWI CITY	124,176	189	37	226	1.8	2,310	6	2.6	15	6.5	3	1.3	1	0.4

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A1h

MORTALITY REPORT Part I: DEATHS BY GENDER **ANNUAL 1997**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	D E A T H S				LIVE- BIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEO.TETANUS	
		MALE	FE- MALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE* Col.8/7	NO.	RATE* Col.10/7	NO.	RATE* Col.12/7	NO.	RATE* Col.14/7
				NO.	RATE*									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	1,328	960	2,288	1.1	47,833	68	1.4	358	7.5	135	2.8	43	0.9
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	587	367	954	1.6	18,522	25	1.3	78	4.2	42	2.3	6	0.3
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	*	*	*	*	17,440	30	1.7	119	6.8	33	1.9	8	0.5
SULU	563,346	515	429	944	1.7	6,805	3	0.4	72	10.6	24	3.5	26	3.8
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	226	164	390	1.5	5,066	10	2.0	89	17.6	36	7.1	3	0.6
CARAGA	2,016,138	5,880	2,502	8,382	4.2	39,755	62	1.6	480	12.1	159	4.0	2	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	352,574	530	378	908	2.6	6,012	5	0.8	48	8.0	6	1.0	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	508,249	801	501	1,302	2.6	10,765	22	2.0	105	9.8	54	5.0	1	0.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	271,168	605	379	984	3.6	5,515	9	1.6	74	13.4	12	2.2	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	522,797	1,058	614	1,672	3.2	10,392	17	1.6	177	17.0	48	4.6	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	2,578	404	2,982	11.7	4,826	4	0.8	45	9.3	28	5.8	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	308	226	534	5.0	2,245	5	2.2	31	13.8	11	4.9	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHIOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PHILIPPINES	70,064,200	901,649	1,286.9	672,083	959.2	638,376	911.1	574,643	820.2	38,225	54.6	156,226	223.0	429	0.6	14,637	20.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,381	109,483	1,081.0	113,245	1,119.2	81,350	804.0	20,839	206.0	5,673	56.1	39,666	391.0	66	0.7	738	7.3
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,103,882	13,509	1,223.8	9,867	893.8	13,388	1,212.8	3,435	311.2	598	54.2	3,084	279.4	26	2.4	145	13.1
MANILA	1,675,344	19,958	1,191.3	15,308	913.7	15,265	911.2	2,981	177.9	2,213	132.1	14,724	878.9	3	0.2	6	0.4
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	14,173	1,033.5	21,766	1,587.2	12,782	932.1	3,557	259.4	570	41.6	4,233	308.7	1	0.1	191	13.9
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	17,072	803.6	25,456	1,198.2	2,168	102.0	936	44.1	1,127	53.0	7,793	366.8	18	0.8	16	0.8
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	9,778	1,058.9	12,625	1,367.2	7,323	793.0	2,999	324.8	222	24.0	2,278	246.7	3	0.3	210	22.7
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	7,413	649.2	2,663	233.2	9,531	834.7	2,674	234.2	128	11.2	2,499	218.9	3	0.3	19	1.7
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	23,953	1,770.1	18,695	1,381.5	15,423	1,139.7	3,848	284.4	703	52.0	4,346	321.2	10	0.7	150	11.1
PASAY CITY	424,784	3,627	853.8	6,865	1,616.1	5,470	1,287.7	409	96.3	112	26.4	709	166.9	2	0.5	1	0.2
C.A.R.	1,299,638	25,323	1,948.5	30,890	2,376.8	25,683	1,976.2	20,424	1,571.5	2,020	155.4	2,237	172.1	7	0.5	387	29.8
ABRA	200,339	3,612	1,802.9	5,686	2,838.2	4,432	2,212.3	6,442	3,215.5	78	38.9	368	183.7	0	-	156	77.9
APAYAO	87,279	2,364	2,708.6	3,803	4,357.3	1,186	1,358.9	1,422	1,629.3	18	20.6	381	436.5	0	-	98	112.3
BENGUET	318,116	6,531	2,053.0	6,652	2,091.1	5,470	1,719.5	2,737	860.4	545	171.3	363	114.1	1	0.3	51	16.0
IFUGAO	150,467	3,762	2,500.2	6,594	4,382.4	3,581	2,379.9	5,179	3,442.0	503	334.3	452	300.4	0	-	14	9.3
KALINGA	161,097	4,352	2,701.5	3,676	2,281.9	5,414	3,360.7	2,311	1,434.5	448	278.1	503	312.2	2	1.2	47	29.2
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	4,004	2,932.9	3,520	2,578.4	4,169	3,053.8	2,220	1,626.2	407	298.1	170	124.5	4	2.9	21	15.4
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	698	283.9	959	390.1	1,431	582.1	113	46.0	21	8.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION I	3,901,704	41,357	1,085.6	20,270	519.5	26,830	687.6	23,579	604.3	1,670	42.8	11,188	286.7	12	0.3	889	22.8
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	4,480	1,117.3	1,930	481.3	3,665	914.0	3,805	949.0	380	94.8	424	105.7	8	2.0	65	16.2
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	6,215	1,119.3	3,227	581.2	6,134	1,104.7	4,033	726.3	102	18.4	674	121.4	0	-	0	-
LA UNION	616,834	4,142	671.5	3,699	599.7	3,198	518.5	2,953	478.7	106	17.2	497	80.6	2	0.3	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	23,968	1,214.8	9,243	468.5	12,521	634.6	11,050	560.1	950	48.1	8,929	452.6	0	-	718	36.4
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	832	651.4	1,013	793.1	1,194	934.8	251	196.5	93	72.8	166	130.0	2	1.6	0	-
LAOAG CITY	90,112	131	145.4	47	52.2	50	55.5	468	519.4	26	28.9	47	52.2	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	2,589	1,878.9	1,111	806.3	68	49.4	1,019	739.5	13	9.4	451	327.3	0	-	105	76.2

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHIOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 2	2,614,355	38,062	1,455.9	19,433	743.3	81,177	3,105.0	58,761	2,247.6	1,537	58.8	3,175	121.4	4	0.2	388	14.8
BATANES	14,180	443	3,124.1	73	514.8	261	1,840.6	389	2,743.3	1	7.1	12	84.6	0	-	5	35.3
CAGAYAN	920,831	7,704	836.6	5,077	551.3	8,679	942.5	11,360	1,233.7	160	17.4	1,362	147.9	1	0.1	215	23.3
ISABELA	1,091,051	21,583	1,978.2	9,652	884.7	60,881	5,580.0	36,483	3,343.8	897	82.2	1,378	126.3	3	0.3	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	5,242	1,503.9	2,317	664.7	7,201	2,065.9	7,937	2,277.0	207	59.4	227	65.1	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO	138,107	2,063	1,493.8	1,997	1,446.0	3,128	2,264.9	2,105	1,524.2	246	178.1	196	141.9	0	-	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	1,027	1,010.6	317	311.9	1,027	1,010.6	487	479.2	26	25.6	0	-	0	-	168	165.3
REGION 3	5,978,791	96,149	1,608.2	31,917	533.8	41,347	691.6	25,349	424.0	2,689	45.0	12,021	201.1	64	1.1	1,331	22.3
BATAAN	518,558	13,714	2,644.6	5,034	970.8	6,773	1,306.1	2,681	517.0	146	28.2	909	175.3	4	0.8	17	3.3
BULACAN	1,901,946	28,866	1,517.7	7,595	399.3	12,935	680.1	3,188	167.6	1,104	58.0	2,705	142.2	2	0.1	66	3.5
NUEVA ECIJA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	18,524	1,283.2	4,384	303.7	6,013	416.5	4,099	284.0	484	33.5	3,335	231.0	0	-	370	25.6
TARLAC	980,166	14,360	1,465.1	3,265	333.1	6,987	712.8	8,619	879.3	375	38.3	951	97.0	0	-	17	1.7
ZAMBALES	397,184	6,733	1,695.2	1,973	496.7	3,700	931.6	965	243.0	60	15.1	859	216.3	1	0.3	58	14.6
ANGELES CITY	243,011	9,760	4,016.3	8,143	3,350.9	4,598	1,892.1	5,572	2,292.9	294	121.0	2,810	1,156.3	55	22.6	788	324.3
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	2,511	1,180.8	923	434.0	105	49.4	6	2.8	171	80.4	113	53.1	0	-	1	0.5
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	992	551.9	506	281.5	134	74.5	64	35.6	45	25.0	238	132.4	2	1.1	12	6.7
PALAYAN CITY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	689	675.7	94	92.2	102	100.0	155	152.0	10	9.8	101	99.1	0	-	2	2.0

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	10,038,085	87,861	875.3	50,181	499.9	60,436	602.1	54,398	541.9	5,026	50.1	18,783	187.1	25	0.2	1,031	10.3
AURORA	167,865	956	569.5	561	334.2	770	458.7	829	493.8	42	25.0	347	206.7	0	-	2	1.2
BATANGAS	1,325,235	13,708	1,034.4	7,936	598.8	9,848	743.1	4,787	361.2	733	55.3	2,299	173.5	2	0.2	83	6.3
CAVITE	1,663,892	14,588	876.7	6,467	388.7	4,436	266.6	3,447	207.2	633	38.0	4,778	287.2	4	0.2	38	2.3
LAGUNA	1,545,023	8,551	553.5	3,761	243.4	6,155	398.4	5,113	330.9	937	60.6	3,375	218.4	2	0.1	0	-
MARINDUQUE	205,587	1,264	614.8	569	276.8	1,004	488.4	414	201.4	91	44.3	304	147.9	0	-	4	1.9
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	3,949	1,085.5	1,283	352.7	1,750	481.0	1,729	475.3	129	35.5	449	123.4	0	-	135	37.1
MINDORO OR.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PALAWAN	549,098	8,240	1,500.6	4,141	754.1	5,543	1,009.5	12,400	2,258.2	539	98.2	1,068	194.5	0	-	214	39.0
QUEZON	1,415,768	7,076	499.8	8,567	605.1	1,254	88.6	4,335	306.2	317	22.4	967	68.3	0	-	200	14.1
RIZAL	1,465,822	9,731	663.9	6,315	430.8	13,810	942.1	9,740	664.5	512	34.9	2,518	171.8	6	0.4	16	1.1
ROMBLON	251,354	3,580	1,424.3	2,451	975.1	8,115	3,228.5	3,897	1,550.4	247	98.3	1,102	438.4	3	1.2	137	54.5
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	2,936	1,316.9	434	194.7	1,126	505.0	1,960	879.1	108	48.4	62	27.8	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	93,012	1,148	1,234.2	39	41.9	1,510	1,623.4	85	91.4	5	5.4	98	105.4	0	-	1	1.1
LIPA CITY	185,045	3,980	2,150.8	287	155.1	246	132.9	3,352	1,811.5	355	191.8	130	70.3	0	-	31	16.8
LUCENA CITY	189,125	3,343	1,767.6	6,584	3,481.3	635	335.8	325	171.8	172	90.9	461	243.8	7	3.7	18	9.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	1,526	1,036.4	279	189.5	1,863	1,265.2	1,158	786.4	17	11.5	450	305.6	1	0.7	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	2,499	1,296.2	443	229.8	2,179	1,130.2	311	161.3	180	93.4	225	116.7	0	-	152	78.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	429	1,345.6	55	172.5	188	589.7	513	1,609.1	5	15.7	9	28.2	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	357	1,580.3	9	39.8	4	17.7	3	13.3	4	17.7	141	624.2	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHIOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 5	4,495,515	47,722	1,061.5	38,020	845.7	33,511	745.4	42,158	937.8	3,444	76.6	10,473	233.0	41	0.9	1,512	33.6
ALBAY	898,726	15,947	1,774.4	10,478	1,165.9	4,690	521.8	6,570	731.0	340	37.8	1,662	184.9	11	1.2	699	77.8
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	5,704	1,243.6	6,213	1,354.5	10,728	2,338.9	11,227	2,447.6	485	105.7	3,193	696.1	0	-	495	107.9
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	7,081	559.2	5,461	431.2	6,122	483.4	10,177	803.7	714	56.4	2,366	186.8	5	0.4	223	17.6
CATANDUANES	208,583	1,114	534.1	357	171.2	1,722	825.6	348	166.8	67	32.1	1,032	494.8	1	0.5	0	-
MASBATE	675,474	5,459	808.2	7,232	1,070.7	6,626	980.9	3,287	486.6	1,210	179.1	728	107.8	7	1.0	88	13.0
SORSOGON	620,074	5,440	877.3	5,338	860.9	3,176	512.2	8,338	1,344.7	500	80.6	848	136.8	3	0.5	0	-
IRIGA CITY	85,781	255	297.3	72	83.9	219	255.3	1,767	2,059.9	10	11.7	37	43.1	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	150,226	2,766	1,841.2	1,243	827.4	219	145.8	33	22.0	60	39.9	409	272.3	3	2.0	1	0.7
NAGA CITY	131,636	3,956	3,005.3	1,626	1,235.2	9	6.8	411	312.2	58	44.1	198	150.4	12	9.1	6	4.6
REGION 6	5,931,987	68,970	1,162.7	88,457	1,356.3	54,847	924.6	43,875	739.6	2,318	39.1	14,399	242.7	40	0.7	1,244	21.0
AKLAN	422,364	4,988	1,181.0	5,616	1,329.7	3,985	943.5	838	198.4	194	45.9	1,179	279.1	0	-	164	38.8
ANTIQUE	441,612	7,572	1,714.6	13,537	3,065.4	6,251	1,415.5	3,862	874.5	142	32.2	2,493	564.5	6	1.4	15	3.4
CAPIZ	518,579	4,373	843.3	6,437	1,241.3	2,700	520.7	4,453	858.7	62	12.0	681	131.3	2	0.4	27	5.2
ILOILO	1,444,893	8,465	585.9	14,903	1,031.4	9,738	674.0	10,825	749.2	155	10.7	2,405	166.4	6	0.4	230	15.9
GUIMARAS	129,805	2,106	1,622.4	2,769	2,133.2	998	768.8	157	121.0	36	27.7	981	755.7	2	1.5	6	4.6
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	22,993	1,640.7	22,567	1,610.3	8,200	585.1	14,152	1,009.8	724	51.7	2,374	169.4	1	0.1	13	0.9
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	1,910	457.4	1,577	377.6	5,299	1,268.9	2,039	488.2	95	22.7	727	174.1	16	3.8	725	173.6
BAGO CITY	136,069	1,947	1,430.9	424	311.6	738	542.4	1,136	834.9	121	88.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	128,347	2,941	2,291.4	1,815	1,414.1	908	707.5	42	32.7	177	137.9	752	585.9	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	344,447	1,716	498.2	2,223	645.4	1,231	357.4	373	108.3	34	9.9	717	208.2	6	1.7	30	8.7
LA CARLÓTA CITY	56,414	1,710	3,031.2	1,364	2,417.8	1,623	2,876.9	7	12.4	46	81.5	546	967.8	0	-	1	1.8
ROXAS CITY	125,115	1,278	1,021.5	3,489	2,788.6	3,290	2,629.6	72	57.5	57	45.6	161	128.7	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	101,429	2,596	2,559.4	2,211	2,179.8	1,719	1,694.8	1,616	1,593.2	23	22.7	15	14.8	1	1.0	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	131,837	2,161	1,639.1	870	659.9	3,845	2,916.5	512	388.4	335	254.1	866	656.9	0	-	33	25.0
SILAY CITY	132,050	2,214	1,676.6	655	496.0	4,322	3,273.0	3,791	2,870.9	117	88.6	502	380.2	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHIOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 7	5,185,851	142,069	2,739.6	92,180	1,777.5	40,269	776.5	55,198	1,064.4	3,391	65.4	5,752	110.9	40	0.8	488	9.4
BOHOL	944,345	47,431	5,022.6	22,940	2,429.2	15,348	1,625.3	15,605	1,652.5	333	35.3	1,806	191.2	7	0.7	237	25.1
CEBU	1,757,534	39,129	2,226.4	27,584	1,569.5	7,266	413.4	6,632	377.3	1,223	69.6	1,098	62.5	28	1.6	162	9.2
NEGROS OR.	860,356	25,029	2,909.1	20,668	2,402.3	5,857	680.8	29,924	3,478.1	1,188	138.1	0	-	0	-	3	0.3
SIQUIJOR	73,756	843	1,143.0	558	756.5	483	654.9	526	713.2	51	69.1	286	387.8	0	-	36	48.8
BAIS CITY	64,821	136	209.8	525	809.9	2,866	4,421.4	7	10.8	8	12.3	37	57.1	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY	43,012	1,240	2,882.9	168	390.6	694	1,613.5	1,489	3,461.8	49	113.9	11	25.6	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	682,855	7,638	1,118.5	6,002	879.0	4,774	699.1	243	35.6	30	4.4	1,766	258.6	0	-	8	1.2
DANAO CITY	82,543	3,072	3,721.7	39	47.2	34	41.2	93	112.7	36	43.6	74	89.7	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	2,200	2,250.8	849	868.6	1,498	1,532.6	459	469.6	36	36.8	87	89.0	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	4,085	2,203.8	3,072	1,657.3	429	231.4	6	3.2	70	37.8	297	160.2	2	1.1	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	2,695	1,344.3	6,003	2,994.4	308	153.6	139	69.3	28	14.0	157	78.3	0	-	22	11.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	2,829	3,983.4	177	249.2	0	-	8	11.3	190	267.5	57	80.3	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	5,742	4,705.5	3,595	2,946.0	712	583.5	67	54.9	149	122.1	76	62.3	3	2.5	20	16.4
REGION 8	3,503,229	43,351	1,237.5	47,169	1,346.4	40,803	1,164.7	29,428	840.0	1,664	47.5	5,170	147.6	22	0.6	868	24.8
BILIRAN	1,245,724	1,564	125.5	2,143	172.0	1,525	122.4	280	22.5	120	9.6	247	19.8	0	-	267	21.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE	317,565	9,596	3,021.7	21,716	6,838.3	13,817	4,350.9	6,455	2,032.7	280	88.2	1,724	542.9	6	1.9	98	30.9
LEYTE DEL SUR	375,485	8,529	2,271.5	2,475	659.1	8,964	2,387.3	5,712	1,521.2	291	77.5	877	233.6	0	-	346	92.1
EASTERN SAMAR	483,822	8,548	1,766.8	5,520	1,140.9	6,694	1,383.6	7,380	1,525.4	253	52.3	414	85.6	2	0.4	38	7.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	477,622	5,529	1,157.6	2,957	619.1	6,090	1,275.1	4,427	926.9	235	49.2	507	106.2	1	0.2	112	23.4
WESTERN SAMAR	137,955	6,115	4,432.6	9,127	6,615.9	2,851	2,066.6	4,920	3,566.4	307	222.5	967	701.0	2	1.4	7	5.1
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	2,081	1,543.7	2,184	1,620.1	410	304.1	49	36.3	118	87.5	306	227.0	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY	149,879	855	570.5	246	164.1	278	185.5	205	136.8	16	10.7	128	85.4	11	7.3	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	534	296.1	801	444.1	174	96.5	0	-	44	24.4	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHIOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 9	2,933,618	31,893	1,087.2	16,613	566.3	20,909	712.7	49,867	1,699.8	1,000	34.1	3,124	109.9	38	1.3	500	17.0
BASILAN	320,421	3,645	1,137.6	1,444	450.7	721	225.0	2,959	923.5	276	86.1	205	64.0	0	-	34	10.6
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	10,637	1,642.4	3,389	523.3	5,311	810.0	29,432	4,544.4	176	27.2	439	67.8	25	3.9	66	10.2
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	9,386	828.0	6,336	559.0	10,038	879.6	8,901	785.3	134	11.8	1,355	119.5	8	0.7	49	4.3
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	1,387	2,164.7	134	209.1	1,912	2,984.1	2,337	3,647.4	101	157.6	47	73.4	0	-	7	10.9
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	944	991.3	698	733.0	0	-	3,086	3,240.8	12	12.6	253	265.7	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	1,267	952.0	1,367	1,027.1	690	518.5	231	173.6	83	62.4	115	86.4	2	1.5	267	200.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	4,627	857.4	3,245	601.3	2,237	414.5	2,921	541.3	218	40.4	810	150.1	3	0.6	77	14.3
REGION 10	2,600,358	32,368	1,244.8	37,753	1,451.8	45,264	1,740.7	31,513	1,211.9	1,177	45.3	6,069	233.4	26	1.0	913	35.1
BUKIDNON	979,355	10,685	1,091.0	15,346	1,566.9	16,893	1,724.9	16,136	1,647.6	680	69.4	1,012	103.3	10	1.0	103	10.5
CAMIGUIN	69,517	526	756.6	1,234	1,775.1	1,276	1,835.5	594	854.5	4	5.8	46	66.2	0	-	14	20.1
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	3,889	1,480.9	2,031	773.4	6,168	2,348.7	2,873	1,094.0	88	33.5	726	276.5	12	4.6	27	10.3
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	4,732	907.5	6,442	1,235.4	3,804	729.5	3,126	599.5	98	18.8	530	101.6	0	-	53	10.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO	467,193	6,010	1,286.4	4,860	1,040.3	6,815	1,458.7	282	60.4	213	45.6	2,799	599.1	0	-	263	56.3
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	156	174.4	69	77.1	20	22.4	4	4.5	5	5.6	0	-	0	-	160	178.8
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	1,364	2,376.8	334	582.0	8,803	15,339.7	5,611	9,777.5	5	8.7	539	939.2	4	7.0	3	5.2
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	4,983	4,693.5	7,397	6,967.3	1,354	1,275.3	2,695	2,538.5	84	79.1	417	392.8	0	-	282	265.6
TANGUB CITY	47,217	23	48.7	40	84.7	131	277.4	192	406.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	16.9

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2a

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BRONCHIOLITIS		INFLUENZA		MEASLES		TB RESPIRATORY		TB MENINGITIS		TB OTHER FORMS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	4,855,363	42,409	873.4	30,733	633.0	35,352	728.1	42,568	876.7	2,375	48.9	7,940	163.5	27	0.6	1,183	24.4
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	7,199	1,099.3	6,865	1,048.3	2,942	449.2	12,013	1,834.3	204	31.2	1,281	195.6	4	0.6	391	59.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	3,824	909.0	3,963	942.0	1,431	340.1	6,100	1,450.0	352	83.7	281	66.8	1	0.2	142	33.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	8,112	650.8	5,764	462.5	13,607	1,091.7	5,346	428.9	669	53.7	1,148	92.1	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	5,210	750.2	2,412	347.3	3,876	558.1	7,580	1,091.4	35	5.0	0	-	0	-	2	0.3
SARANGANI	404,470	4,347	1,074.7	1,734	428.7	833	205.9	4,352	1,076.0	58	14.3	448	110.8	2	0.5	1	0.2
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	10,641	992.0	7,798	726.9	7,889	735.4	6,885	641.8	986	91.9	3,787	353.0	17	1.6	647	60.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	3,076	850.5	2,197	607.5	4,774	1,320.0	292	80.7	71	19.6	995	275.1	3	0.8	0	-
REGION 12	2,495,989	30,795	1,233.8	17,405	697.3	17,869	715.9	21,833	874.7	1,293	51.8	9,075	363.6	0	-	1,665	66.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	3,284	710.0	1,839	397.6	2,111	456.4	6,531	1,411.9	325	70.3	733	158.5	0	-	31	6.7
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	8,751	969.3	6,740	746.6	7,277	806.0	7,012	776.7	256	28.4	0	-	0	-	1,604	177.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	11,648	2,084.7	7,511	1,344.3	7,838	1,402.8	7,752	1,387.4	145	26.0	6,295	1,126.7	0	-	26	4.7
COTABATO CITY	154,933	3,020	1,949.2	769	496.3	154	99.4	11	7.1	34	21.9	193	124.6	0	-	4	2.6
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	2,217	757.2	0	-	0	-	65	22.2	295	100.8	526	179.7	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	124,176	1,875	1,510.0	546	439.7	489	393.8	462	372.1	238	191.7	1,328	1,069.4	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	38,777	1,850.8	20,337	970.6	11,896	567.8	35,175	1,678.8	1,626	77.6	4,506	215.1	10	0.5	988	47.2
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	8,656	1,448.2	3,774	631.4	5,299	886.6	4,573	765.1	527	88.2	1,352	226.2	0	-	36	6.0
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	17,932	2,658.9	9,854	1,461.1	2,310	342.5	19,741	2,927.1	305	45.2	1,633	242.1	10	1.5	5	0.7
SULU	563,346	7,138	1,267.1	4,620	820.1	3,231	573.5	6,424	1,140.3	738	131.0	1,330	236.1	0	-	922	163.7
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	5,051	1,944.8	2,089	804.3	1,056	406.6	4,437	1,708.4	56	21.6	191	73.5	0	-	25	9.6
CARAGA	2,016,138	24,060	1,193.4	25,480	1,263.8	20,833	1,033.3	19,678	976.0	1,322	65.6	2,548	126.4	6	0.3	512	25.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	271,168	2,071	763.7	1,641	605.2	2,770	1,021.5	375	138.3	72	26.6	234	86.3	0	-	1	0.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	522,797	8,377	1,602.3	7,511	1,436.7	6,349	1,214.4	4,382	838.2	442	84.5	525	100.4	1	0.2	109	20.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	352,574	2,167	614.6	1,810	513.4	2,618	742.5	4,919	1,395.2	349	99.0	379	107.5	0	-	218	61.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	508,249	7,629	1,501.0	11,107	2,185.3	7,453	1,466.4	3,863	760.1	286	56.3	745	146.6	4	0.8	97	19.1
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	2,858	1,122.1	2,231	876.0	1,050	412.3	5,820	2,285.1	99	38.9	413	162.2	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	958	898.2	1,180	1,106.3	593	556.0	319	299.1	74	69.4	252	236.3	1	0.9	87	81.6

LEGEND:

*No report

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PHILIPPINES	70,064,200	63,319	90.4	4,723	6.7	64,208	91.6	13,298	19.0	69,248	98.8	418	0.6	12,435	17.7	5,397	7.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,382	4,752	47.0	1,247	12.3	4,757	47.0	1,948	19.3	22	0.2	71	0.7	1,075	10.6	846	8.4
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,103,882	563	51.0	3	0.3	558	50.5	49	4.4	0	-	0	-	102	9.2	91	8.2
MANILA	1,675,344	2,849	170.1	691	41.2	1,059	63.2	817	48.8	13	0.8	49	2.9	83	5.0	275	16.4
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	100	7.3	6	0.4	607	44.3	36	2.6	1	0.1	0	-	40	2.9	76	5.5
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	593	27.9	290	13.7	675	31.8	773	36.4	8	0.4	22	1.0	502	23.6	239	11.2
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	184	19.9	250	27.1	571	61.8	28	3.0	0	-	0	-	70	7.6	21	2.3
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	23	2.0	0	-	265	23.2	11	1.0	0	-	0	-	11	1.0	49	4.3
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	343	25.3	1	0.1	806	59.6	94	6.9	0	-	0	-	99	7.3	69	5.1
PASAY CITY	424,784	97	22.8	6	1.4	216	50.8	140	33.0	0	-	0	-	168	39.5	26	6.1
C.A.R.	1,299,638	2,045	157.4	84	6.5	2,202	169.4	41	3.2	12,728	979.3	58	4.5	473	36.4	217	16.7
ABRA	200,339	530	264.6	82	40.9	199	99.3	1	0.5	428	213.6	0	-	122	60.9	13	6.5
APAYAO	87,279	187	214.3	0	-	244	279.6	1	1.1	7,047	8,074.1	0	-	1	1.1	5	5.7
BENGUET	318,116	608	191.1	0	-	718	225.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	197	61.9	45	14.1
IFUGAO	150,467	114	75.8	0	-	307	204.0	15	10.0	616	409.4	0	-	59	39.2	44	29.2
KALINGA	161,097	163	101.2	1	0.6	268	166.4	0	-	4,196	2,604.6	52	32.3	22	13.7	75	46.6
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	433	317.2	1	0.7	432	316.4	24	17.6	441	323.0	6	4.4	66	48.3	35	25.6
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	10	4.1	0	-	34	13.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	2.4	0	-
REGION I	3,901,704	1,242	31.8	9	0.2	15,243	390.7	101	2.6	24	0.6	0	-	268	6.9	194	5.0
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	188	46.9	0	-	3,988	994.6	2	0.5	4	1.0	0	-	5	1.2	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	316	56.9	0	-	5,540	997.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	49	8.8	62	11.2
LA UNION	616,834	191	31.0	1	0.2	3,798	615.7	11	1.8	0	-	0	-	11	1.8	31	5.0
PANGASINAN	1,975,021	434	22.0	2	0.1	1,827	92.6	62	3.1	20	1.0	0	-	106	5.4	84	4.3
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	0	-	0	-	38	29.7	25	19.6	0	-	0	-	79	61.8	12	9.4
LAOAG CITY	90,112	49	54.4	6	6.7	32	35.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	9	10.0	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	64	46.4	0	-	20	14.5	1	0.7	0	-	0	-	9	6.5	5	3.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 2	2,614,355	3,204	122.6	392	15.0	2,963	113.3	263	10.1	4,412	168.8	2	0.1	210	8.0	199	7.6
BATANES	14,180	27	190.4	1	7.1	170	1,198.9	0	-	6	42.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN	920,831	785	85.2	60	6.5	408	44.3	25	2.7	3,036	329.7	2	0.2	5	0.5	65	7.1
ISABELA	1,091,051	1,577	144.5	329	30.2	1,824	167.2	134	12.3	936	85.8	0	-	0	-	13	1.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	478	137.1	2	0.6	423	121.4	96	27.5	0	-	0	-	75	21.5	0	-
QUIRINO	138,107	330	238.9	0	-	116	84.0	8	5.8	425	307.7	0	-	128	92.7	59	42.7
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	7	6.9	0	-	22	21.6	0	-	9	8.9	0	-	2	2.0	62	61.0
REGION 3	5,978,791	11,159	186.6	859	14.4	3,277	54.8	622	10.4	441	7.4	53	0.9	322	5.4	259	4.3
BATAAN	518,558	377	72.7	50	9.6	754	145.4	48	9.3	45	8.7	53	10.2	46	8.9	34	6.6
BULACAN	1,901,946	1,990	104.6	88	4.6	866	45.5	46	2.4	278	14.6	0	-	199	10.5	125	6.6
NUEVA ECIJA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	1,533	106.2	1	0.1	756	52.4	32	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	0.3
TARLAC	980,166	373	38.1	15	1.5	457	46.6	14	1.4	7	0.7	0	-	1	0.1	14	1.4
ZAMBALES	397,184	217	54.6	10	2.5	89	22.4	14	3.5	82	20.6	0	-	2	0.5	16	4.0
ANGELES CITY	243,011	6,350	2,613.1	636	261.7	293	120.6	263	108.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	57	23.5
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	13	6.1	0	-	10	4.7	22	10.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	274	152.4	59	32.8	27	15.0	182	101.2	29	16.1	0	-	73	40.6	8	4.5
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	32	31.4	0	-	25	24.5	1	1.0	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION ^c	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	10,038,085	8,165	81.3	378	3.8	5,639	56.2	1,221	12.2	22,800	227.1	27	0.3	1,340	13.3	793	7.9
AURORA	167,865	288	171.6	8	4.8	285	169.8	7	4.2	56	33.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	1,325,235	767	57.9	38	2.9	812	61.3	185	14.0	0	-	0	-	43	3.2	96	7.2
CAVITE	1,663,892	1,166	70.1	175	10.5	1,049	63.0	63	3.8	10	0.6	7	0.4	443	26.6	61	3.7
LAGUNA	1,545,023	963	62.3	84	5.4	445	28.8	69	4.5	4	0.3	17	1.1	3	0.2	41	2.7
MARINDUQUE	205,587	140	68.1	0	-	82	39.9	118	57.4	2	1.0	0	-	0	-	22	10.7
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	185	50.9	0	-	284	78.1	1	0.3	1,075	295.5	0	-	25	6.9	8	2.2
MINDORO OR.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	549,098	224	40.8	1	0.2	407	74.1	39	7.1	18,446	3,359.3	2	0.4	19	3.5	28	5.1
QUEZON	1,415,768	800	56.5	30	2.1	501	35.4	120	8.5	503	35.5	0	-	72	5.1	0	-
RIZAL	1,465,822	907	61.9	7	0.5	383	26.1	39	2.7	0	-	0	-	31	2.1	291	19.9
ROMBLON	251,354	659	262.2	22	8.8	182	72.4	0	-	22	8.8	0	-	147	58.5	77	30.6
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	190	85.2	0	-	232	104.1	71	31.8	0	-	0	-	8	3.6	3	1.3
CAVITE CITY	93,012	189	203.2	0	-	107	115.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	11	11.8
LIPA CITY	185,045	438	236.7	10	5.4	472	255.1	270	145.9	0	-	1	0.5	87	47.0	32	17.3
LUCENA CITY	189,125	1,032	545.7	2	1.1	127	67.2	45	23.8	3	1.6	0	-	7	3.7	48	25.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	49	33.3	0	-	68	46.2	77	52.3	2,679	1,819.4	0	-	35	23.8	36	24.4
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	34	17.6	1	0.5	156	80.9	113	58.6	0	-	0	-	420	217.8	38	19.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	134	420.3	0	-	35	109.8	1	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	0	-	0	-	12	53.1	3	13.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	4.4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 5	4,495,515	6,496	144.5	99	2.2	4,553	101.3	289	6.4	74	1.6	7	0.2	855	19.0	348	7.7
ALBAY	898,726	788	87.7	35	3.9	631	70.2	25	2.8	0	-	0	-	53	5.9	72	8.0
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	2,346	511.5	0	-	861	187.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	24	5.2	46	10.0
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	888	70.1	10	0.8	1,505	118.8	20	1.6	70	5.5	1	0.1	118	9.3	47	3.7
CATANDUANES	208,583	1,080	517.8	8	3.8	92	44.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	95	45.5	57	27.3
MASBATE	675,474	323	47.8	1	0.1	542	80.2	160	23.7	0	-	2	0.3	279	41.3	39	5.8
SORSOGON	620,074	424	68.4	0	-	610	98.4	4	0.6	0	-	0	-	5	0.8	20	3.2
IRIGA CITY	85,781	214	249.5	18	21.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	150,226	272	181.1	5	3.3	233	155.1	46	30.6	0	-	0	-	268	178.4	59	39.3
NAGA CITY	131,636	161	122.3	22	16.7	79	60.0	34	25.8	4	3.0	4	3.0	13	9.9	8	6.1
REGION 6	5,931,987	6,190	104.3	630	10.6	6,460	108.9	1,453	24.5	10	0.2	7	0.1	2,281	38.5	1,138	19.2
AKLAN	422,364	878	207.9	5	1.2	124	29.4	5	1.2	2	0.5	0	-	82	19.4	70	16.6
ANTIQUE	441,612	1,186	268.6	29	6.6	558	126.4	187	42.3	2	0.5	0	-	145	32.8	220	49.8
CAPIZ	518,579	497	95.8	19	3.7	234	45.1	46	8.9	0	-	0	-	17	3.3	19	3.7
ILOILO	1,444,893	882	61.0	35	2.4	688	47.6	20	1.4	0	-	0	-	73	5.1	110	7.6
GUIMARAS	129,805	753	580.1	40	30.8	288	221.9	49	37.7	4	3.1	0	-	409	315.1	111	85.5
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	429	30.6	34	2.4	2,430	173.4	109	7.8	0	-	0	-	523	37.3	121	8.6
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	203	48.6	179	42.9	241	57.7	463	110.9	0	-	1	0.2	179	42.9	145	34.7
BAGO CITY	136,069	6	4.4	1	0.7	232	170.5	16	11.8	0	-	0	-	5	3.7	9	6.6
CADIZ CITY	128,347	313	243.9	0	-	98	76.4	17	13.2	0	-	0	-	30	23.4	53	41.3
ILOILO CITY	344,447	688	199.7	253	73.5	77	22.4	153	44.4	2	0.6	3	0.9	109	31.6	78	22.6
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	244	432.5	31	55.0	236	418.3	11	19.5	0	-	0	-	156	276.5	30	53.2
ROXAS CITY	125,115	15	12.0	0	-	93	74.3	224	179.0	0	-	2	1.6	291	232.6	58	46.4
SAGAY CITY	101,429	3	3.0	3	3.0	173	170.6	60	59.2	0	-	0	-	26	25.6	8	7.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	131,837	93	70.5	1	0.8	790	599.2	15	11.4	0	-	1	0.8	127	96.3	66	50.1
SILAY CITY	132,050	0	-	0	-	198	149.9	78	59.1	0	-	0	-	109	82.5	40	30.3

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 7	5,185,851	2,059	39.7	231	4.5	4,927	95.0	932	18.0	30	0.6	1	0.02	1,078	20.8	225	4.3
BOHOL	944,345	737	78.0	57	6.0	1,687	178.6	85	9.0	3	0.3	0	-	122	12.9	88	9.3
CEBU	1,757,534	297	16.9	146	8.3	1,305	74.3	387	22.0	0	0.0	0	-	275	15.6	47	2.7
NEGROS OR.	860,356	733	85.2	3	0.3	860	100.0	223	25.9	27	3.1	1	0.1	321	37.3	53	6.2
SIQUIJOR	73,756	25	33.9	20	27.1	26	35.3	21	28.5	0	-	0	-	312	423.0	18	24.4
BAIS CITY	64,821	0	-	0	-	13	20.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	9.3	3	4.6
CANLAON CITY	43,012	0	-	1	2.3	110	255.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	7.0
CEBU CITY	682,855	72	10.5	0	-	460	67.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	82,543	0	-	0	-	20	24.2	71	86.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	26	26.6	4	4.1	45	46.0	101	103.3	0	-	0	-	2	2.0	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	147	79.3	0	-	153	82.5	14	7.6	0	-	0	-	14	7.6	1	0.5
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	22	11.0	0	-	68	33.9	10	5.0	0	-	0	-	3	1.5	6	3.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	0	-	0	-	168	236.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	0	-	0	-	12	9.8	20	16.4	0	-	0	-	23	18.8	6	4.9
				0													
REGION 8	3,503,229	3,223	92.0	146	4.2	2,323	66.3	887	25.3	4	0.1	2	0.1	587	16.8	103	2.9
BILIRAN	1,245,724	13	1.0	0	-	129	10.4	6	0.5	0	-	0	-	6	0.5	8	0.6
LEYTE DEL NORTE	317,565	1,046	329.4	107	33.7	562	177.0	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	2	0.6	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR	375,485	568	151.3	18	4.8	561	149.4	25	6.7	0	-	0	-	33	8.8	18	4.8
EASTERN SAMAR	483,822	486	100.5	6	1.2	435	89.9	207	42.8	1	0.2	0	-	6	1.2	10	2.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	477,622	402	84.2	5	1.0	239	50.0	84	17.6	0	-	0	-	42	8.8	26	5.4
WESTERN SAMAR	137,955	290	210.2	10	7.2	324	234.9	72	52.2	3	2.2	0	-	353	255.9	8	5.8
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	51	37.8	0	-	36	26.7	5	3.7	0	-	0	-	91	67.5	9	6.7
ORMOC CITY	149,879	367	244.9	0	-	7	4.7	31	20.7	0	-	0	-	46	30.7	23	15.3
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	0	-	0	-	30	16.6	456	252.8	0	-	2	1.1	8	4.4	1	0.6

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 9	2,933,618	1,769	60.3	278	9.5	1,247	42.5	260	8.9	959	32.7	77	2.6	926	31.6	123	4.2
BASILAN	320,421	215	67.1	2	0.6	75	23.4	1	0.3	622	194.1	1	0.3	24	7.5	8	2.5
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	226	34.9	11	1.7	415	64.1	28	4.3	100	15.4	8	1.2	15	2.3	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	265	23.4	3	0.3	321	28.3	23	2.0	220	19.4	0	-	327	28.8	85	7.5
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	1	1.6	0	-	98	153.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.1	6	9.4
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	0	-	0	-	9	9.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	24	18.0	7	5.3	28	21.0	58	43.6	2	1.5	0	-	410	308.1	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	1,038	192.4	255	47.3	301	55.8	150	27.8	15	2.8	68	12.6	148	27.4	24	4.4
REGION 10	2,600,358	4,275	164.4	61	2.3	1,939	74.6	1,467	56.4	490	15.4	13	0.5	649	25.0	281	10.8
BUKIDNON	979,355	358	36.6	43	4.4	1,085	110.8	358	36.6	174	17.8	7	0.7	428	43.7	141	14.4
CAMIGUIN	69,517	146	210.0	3	4.3	84	120.8	120	172.6	2	2.9	0	-	0	-	20	28.8
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	143	54.5	12	4.6	145	55.2	26	9.9	17	6.5	6	2.3	168	64.0	45	17.1
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	42	8.1	3	0.6	358	68.7	72	13.8	87	16.7	0	-	6	1.2	41	7.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO	467,193	3,430	734.2	0	-	0	-	889	190.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	47	52.5	0	-	24	26.8	0	-	120	134.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	75	130.7	0	-	155	270.1	2	3.5	0	-	0	-	13	22.7	34	59.2
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	21	19.8	0	-	84	79.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	33	31.1	0	-
TANGUB CITY	47,217	13	27.5	0	-	4	8.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.1	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2b

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DISEASES OF THE HEART		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		CHICKENPOX		DENGUE FEVER		MALARIA		CHOLERA		TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID		VIRAL HEPATITIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION II	4,855,363	3,670	75.6	188	3.9	4,084	84.1	2,599	53.5	8,671	178.6	58	1.2	911	18.8	320	6.6
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	413	63.1	8	1.2	449	68.6	422	64.4	188	28.7	7	1.1	224	34.2	30	4.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	111	26.4	0	-	306	72.7	24	5.7	2,090	496.8	0	-	4	1.0	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	242	19.4	42	3.4	1,568	125.8	936	75.1	2,434	195.3	14	1.1	0	-	158	12.7
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	280	40.3	0	-	332	47.8	223	32.1	3,490	502.5	0	-	63	9.1	6	0.9
SARANGANI	404,470	15	3.7	0	-	434	107.3	22	5.4	424	104.8	3	0.7	103	25.5	6	1.5
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	2,583	240.8	135	12.6	811	75.6	803	74.9	45	4.2	31	2.9	203	18.9	116	10.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	26	7.2	3	0.8	184	50.9	169	46.7	0	-	3	0.8	314	86.8	4	1.1
REGION 12	2,495,989	3,235	129.6	50	2.0	1,040	41.7	976	39.1	920	36.9	26	1.0	1,162	46.6	136	5.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	86	18.6	0	-	209	45.2	97	21.0	200	43.2	0	-	61	13.2	3	0.6
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	465	51.5	45	5.0	410	45.4	78	8.6	54	6.0	0	-	457	50.6	54	6.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	1,116	199.7	4	0.7	281	50.3	67	12.0	650	116.3	24	4.3	123	22.0	52	9.3
COTABATO CITY	154,933	935	603.5	1	0.6	68	43.9	275	177.5	16	10.3	2	1.3	267	172.3	27	17.4
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	475	162.2	0	-	72	24.6	459	156.8	0	-	0	-	254	86.8	0	-
MARAWI CITY	124,176	158	127.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	1,342	64.1	31	1.5	1,661	79.3	89	4.2	9,972	475.9	13	0.6	132	6.3	18	0.9
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	156	26.1	9	1.5	694	116.1	16	2.7	0	-	0	-	33	5.5	3	0.5
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	0	-	22	3.3	624	92.5	72	10.7	547	81.1	2	0.3	52	7.7	2	0.3
SULU	563,346	655	116.3	0	-	316	56.1	1	0.2	3,554	630.9	11	2.0	18	3.2	12	2.1
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	531	204.4	0	-	27	10.4	0	-	5,871	2,260.5	0	-	29	11.2	1	0.4
CARAGA	2,016,138	493	24.5	40	2.0	1,893	93.9	150	7.4	7,781	385.9	3	0.1	166	8.2	197	9.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	271,168	2	0.7	2	0.7	127	46.8	11	4.1	376	138.7	0	-	7	2.6	16	5.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	522,797	143	27.4	20	3.8	720	137.7	42	8.0	5,333	1,020.1	0	-	42	8.0	89	17.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	352,574	90	25.5	13	3.7	181	51.3	0	-	2	0.6	0	-	17	4.8	16	4.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	508,249	70	13.8	5	1.0	562	110.6	76	15.0	1,221	240.2	0	-	50	9.8	47	9.2
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	0	-	0	-	242	95.0	0	-	838	329.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	188	176.3	0	-	61	57.2	21	19.7	11	10.3	3	2.8	50	46.9	29	27.2

LEGEND:

*No report

- No case

[illegible]

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2c

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	RABIES (HUMAN)		DIPHTHERIA		TETANUS NEONATORUM		TETANUS		POLIOMYELITIS		WHOOPIG COUGH		GONNORHEA		SYPHILLIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 2	2,614,355	372	14.2	0	-	6	0.2	21	0.8	0	-	42	1.6	20	0.8	0	-
BATANES	14,180	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN	920,831	200	21.7	0	-	0	-	2	0.2	0	-	38	4.1	18	2.0	0	-
ISABELA	1,091,051	172	15.8	0	-	5	0.5	11	1.0	0	-	3	0.3	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO	138,107	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	6	4.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	2.0	0	-	1	1.0	2	2.0	0	-
REGION 3	5,978,791	296	5.0	1	0.02	3	0.1	23	0.4	0	-	0	-	139	2.3	0	-
BATAAN	518,558	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN	1,901,946	35	1.8	1	0.1	1	0.1	14	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECUIA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	187	13.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC	980,166	69	7.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES	397,184	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY	243,011	5	2.1	0	-	0	-	3	1.2	0	-	0	-	101	41.6	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	0	-	0	-	2	1.1	6	3.3	0	-	0	-	38	21.1	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2c

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	RABIES (HUMAN)		DIPHtherIA		TETANUS NEONATORUM		TETANUS		POLIOMYELITIS		WHOOPIG COUGH		GONNORHEA		SYPHILLIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	10,038,085	375	3.7	0	-	14	0.1	14	0.1	1	0.01	180	1.8	49	0.5	110	1.1
AURORA	167,865	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	1,325,235	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	6	0.5	0	-
CAVITE	1,663,892	0	-	0	-	4	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	0.3	0	-
LAGUNA	1,545,023	69	4.5	0	-	0	-	2	0.1	0	-	58	3.8	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	205,587	24	11.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	22	6.0	110	30.2
MINDORO OR.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PALAWAN	549,098	159	29.0	0	-	6	1.1	3	0.5	1	0.2	30	5.5	14	2.5	0	-
QUEZON	1,415,768	10	0.7	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	56	4.0	1	0.1	0	-
RIZAL	1,465,822	110	7.5	0	-	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON	251,354	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-	12	4.8	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	93,012	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	185,045	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	6	3.2	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	189,125	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	18	9.5	1	0.5	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	2	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2c

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	RABIES (HUMAN)		DIPHTHERIA		TETANUS NEONATORUM		TETANUS		POLIOMYELITIS		WHOOPIG COUGH		GONNORHEA		SYPHILLIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 5	4,495,515	1,378	30.7	1	0.02	26	0.6	27	0.6	1	0.02	38	0.8	171	3.8	9	0.2
ALBAY	898,726	1,207	134.3	0	-	11	1.2	12	1.3	0	-	10	1.1	1	0.1	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	21	4.6	0	-
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	40	3.2	0	-	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	5	0.4	2	0.2	0	-
CATANDUANES	208,583	3	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE	675,474	6	0.9	0	-	3	0.4	10	1.5	1	0.1	16	2.4	3	0.4	0	-
SORSOGON	620,074	0	-	0	-	11	1.8	1	0.2	0	-	3	0.5	4	0.6	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY	85,781	120	139.9	0	-	0	-	2	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	150,226	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	1.3	0	-	0	-	140	93.2	8	5.3
NAGA CITY	131,636	2	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	3.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	5,931,987	641	10.8	0	-	21	0.4	76	1.3	0	-	79	1.3	685	11.5	53	0.9
AKLAN	422,364	604	143.0	0	-	6	1.4	11	2.6	0	-	0	-	272	64.4	0	-
ANTIQUE	441,612	12	2.7	0	-	1	0.2	23	5.2	0	-	4	0.9	19	4.3	3	0.7
CAPIZ	518,579	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	36	6.9	0	-	0	-
ILOILO	1,444,893	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GUIMARAS	129,805	3	2.3	0	-	3	2.3	3	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	2	0.1	0	-	6	0.4	12	0.9	0	-	32	2.3	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	1.2	0	-	0	-	163	39.0	10	2.4
BAGO CITY	136,069	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	1.5	0	-	0	-	7	5.1	0	-
CADIZ CITY	128,347	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	344,447	19	5.5	0	-	2	0.6	12	3.5	0	-	0	-	194	56.3	40	11.6
LA CARLOTA CITY	56,414	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	125,115	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	0	-	1	0.8	30	24.0	0	-
SAGAY CITY	101,429	1	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	5.9	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	131,837	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	5.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	132,050	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2c

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	RABIES (HUMAN)		DIPHTHERIA		TETANUS NEONATORUM		TETANUS		POLIOMYELITIS		WHOOPIING COUGH		GONNORHEA		SYPHILLIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 7	5,185,851	664	12.8	0	-	22	0.4	53	1.0	0	-	21	0.4	6	0.1	0	-
BOHOL	944,345	54	5.7	0	-	0	-	5	0.5	0	-	5	0.5	0	-	0	-
CEBU	1,757,534	172	9.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OR.	860,356	2	0.2	0	-	21	2.4	8	0.9	0	-	13	1.5	0	-	0	-
SIQUIJOR	73,756	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	4	5.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	64,821	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	43,012	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	682,855	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	0.6	0	-	1	0.1	6	0.9	0	-
DANA O CITY	82,543	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	48	25.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	5	2.5	0	-	0	-	32	16.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	383	313.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	3,503,229	248	7.1	8	0.2	26	0.7	40	1.1	3	0.1	157	4.5	72	2.1	0	-
BILIRAN	1,245,724	10	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	0.2	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL NORTE	317,565	75	23.6	0	-	9	2.8	14	4.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR	375,485	49	13.0	0	-	2	0.5	2	0.5	0	-	48	12.8	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	483,822	53	11.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	55	11.4	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	477,622	57	11.9	3	0.6	2	0.4	2	0.4	0	-	7	1.5	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	137,955	4	2.9	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-	44	31.9	26	18.8	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	0	-	5	3.7	8	5.9	8	5.9	0	-	0	-	46	34.1	0	-
ORMOC CITY	149,879	0	-	0	-	5	3.3	7	4.7	3	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2c

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	RABIES (HUMAN)		DIPHThERIA		TETANUS NEONATORUM		TETANUS		POLIOMYELITIS		WHOOPIG COUGH		GONNORRHEA		SYPHILLIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 9	2,933,618	11	0.4	3	0.1	21	0.7	36	1.2	0	-	274	9.3	169	5.8	0	-
BASILAN	320,421	1	0.3	3	0.9	5	1.6	10	3.1	0	-	9	2.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL NORTE	647,649	2	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	101	15.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMBO. DEL SUR	1,133,524	3	0.3	0	-	5	0.4	7	0.6	0	-	7	0.6	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	64,073	1	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	129	201.3	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	95,224	1	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	121	127.1	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	133,089	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	28	21.0	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	539,638	3	0.6	0	-	11	2.0	19	3.5	0	-	0	-	48	8.9	0	-
REGION 10	2,600,358	150	5.8	0	-	1	0.04	9	0.3	0	-	14	0.5	22	0.8	0	-
BUKIDNON	979,355	140	14.3	0	-	1	0.1	4	0.4	0	-	6	0.6	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN	69,517	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	8.6	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.	262,609	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	1.5	0	-	0	-	2	0.8	0	-
MISAMIS OR.	521,447	9	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.4	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO	467,193	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	89,466	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	57,387	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	106,167	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	20	18.8	0	-
TANGUB CITY	47,217	1	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2c

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	RABIES (HUMAN)		DIPHTHERIA		TETANUS NEONATORUM		TETANUS		POLIOMYELITIS		WHOOPIING COUGH		GONNORHEA		SYPHILLIS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	4,855,363	419	8.6	3	0.1	1	0.02	178	3.7	0	-	10	0.2	238	4.9	0	-
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	156	23.8	0	-	0	-	27	4.1	0	-	0	-	40	6.1	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	11	2.6	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	222	17.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	0	-	9	1.3	0	-	0	-
SARANGANI	404,470	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	28	2.6	3	0.3	0	-	144	13.4	0	-	0	-	198	18.5	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	2	0.6	0	-	1	0.3	3	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	2,495,989	0	-	0	-	10	0.4	8	0.3	0	-	32	1.3	7	0.3	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	22	4.8	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	0	-	0	-	2	0.4	4	0.7	0	-	10	1.8	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY	154,933	0	-	0	-	7	4.5	4	2.6	0	-	0	-	7	4.5	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	124,176	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	138	6.6	0	-	7	0.3	14	0.7	0	-	77	3.7	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	117	19.6	0	-	1	0.2	10	1.7	0	-	10	1.7	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	1	0.1	0	-	1	0.1	3	0.4	0	-	61	9.0	0	-	0	-
SULU	563,346	0	-	0	-	5	0.9	1	0.2	0	-	6	1.1	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	20	7.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	2,016,138	142	7.0	0	-	4	0.2	37	1.8	2	0.1	36	1.8	43	2.1	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	271,168	2	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	522,797	28	5.4	0	-	1	0.2	3	0.6	0	-	8	1.5	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	352,574	71	20.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	508,249	41	8.1	0	-	0	-	22	4.3	0	-	9	1.8	5	1.0	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	0	-	0	-	3	2.8	12	11.3	0	-	19	17.8	38	35.6	0	-

LEGEND:

*No report

- No case

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d
NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEMIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
PHILIPPINES	70,064,200	16	0.02	1,655	2.4	12,524	17.9	1,025	1.5	266	0.4	121	0.2	1,024	1.5	52	0.1	89,275	127.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,118,342	3	0.03	90	0.9	0	-	0	-	19	0.2	35	0.3	53	0.5	10	0.1	8,626	85.3
1ST DIST. MUN.	1,103,882	0	-	3	0.3	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-	25	2.3	0	-	0	-
MANILA	1,675,344	3	0.2	22	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	34	2.0	11	0.7	0	-	0	-
2ND DIST. MUN.	1,371,384	0	-	12	0.9	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-	2	0.1	0	-	3,778	275.5
QUEZON CITY	2,124,532	0	-	30	1.4	0	-	0	-	15	0.7	0	-	0	-	10	0.5	0	-
3RD DIST. MUN.	923,408	0	-	11	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	232	25.1
CALOOCAN CITY	1,141,826	0	-	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	1,065	93.3
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,353,222	0	-	8	0.6	0	-	0	-	2	-	0	-	7	0.5	0	-	3,551	262.4
PASAY CITY	424,784	0	-	2	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	1.6	0	-	0	-
C.A.R.	1,299,638	0	-	26	2.0	0	-	0	-	9	0.7	0	-	55	4.2	0	-	3,462	266.4
ABRA	200,339	0	-	9	4.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	16	8.0	0	-	245	122.3
APAYAO	87,279	0	-	8	9.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	5.7	0	-	118	135.2
BENGUET	318,116	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	0.9	0	-	2	0.6	0	-	2,161	679.3
IFUGAO	150,467	0	-	2	1.3	0	-	0	-	3	2.0	0	-	19	12.6	0	-	238	158.2
KALINGA	161,097	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-	91	56.5
MT. PROVINCE	136,518	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	2.2	0	-	12	8.8	0	-	30	22.0
BAGUIO CITY	245,822	0	-	7	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	579	235.5
REGION 1	3,901,704	0	-	68	1.7	0	-	0	-	10	0.3	65	1.7	56	1.4	26	0.7	9,360	239.9
ILOCOS NORTE	400,967	0	-	7	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	555,246	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	1.3	0	-	0	-
LA UNION	616,834	0	-	5	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,735	281.3
PANGASINAN	1,973,021	0	-	37	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	63	3.3	46	2.3	26	1.3	6,261	317.3
DAGUPAN CITY	127,733	0	-	11	8.6	0	-	0	-	10	7.8	0	-	2	1.6	0	-	357	279.5
LADAG CITY	90,112	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	137,791	0	-	8	5.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,007	730.8

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEMIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
REGION 1	2,614,355	0	-	76	2.9	0	-	0	-	28	1.1	0	-	137	5.2	0	-	10,875	416.0
BATANES	14,180	0	-	3	21.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	28.2	0	-	77	543.0
CAGAYAN	920,831	0	-	66	7.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	50	5.4	0	-	1,299	141.1
ISABELA	1,091,051	0	-	7	0.6	0	-	0	-	24	2.2	0	-	7	0.6	0	-	7,137	654.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	348,566	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-	8	2.3	0	-	1,053	302.1
QUIRINO	138,107	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	2.2	0	-	68	49.2	0	-	678	490.9
SANTIAGO CITY	101,620	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	631	620.9
REGION 3	5,978,791	0	-	33	0.6	0	-	0	-	17	0.3	0	-	66	1.1	0	-	1,988	33.3
BATAAN	518,558	0	-	3	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	1.2	0	-	641	123.6
BULACAN	1,901,946	0	-	11	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	30	1.6	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	1,443,555	0	-	17	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC	980,166	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES	397,184	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY	243,011	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	1.2	0	-	13	5.3	0	-	1,347	554.3
CABANATUAN CITY	212,655	0	-	2	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	1.9	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	179,754	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	14	7.8	0	-	13	7.2	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	101,962	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEDIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
REGION 4	10,038,085	8	0.1	48	0.5	0	-	114	1.1	42	0.4	2	0.02	275	2.7	0	-	8,123	80.9
AURORA	167,865	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	1,325,235	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	1,663,892	8	0.5	13	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4,134	248.5
LAGUNA	1,545,023	0	-	12	0.8	0	-	0	-	5	0.3	0	-	7	0.5	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	205,587	0	-	2	1.0	0	-	114	55.5	0	-	0	-	9	4.4	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.	363,793	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	549,098	0	-	18	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	22	4.0	0	-	598	108.9
QUEZON	1,415,768	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	33	2.3	0	-	236	16.7	0	-	1,766	124.7
RIZAL	1,465,822	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON	251,354	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	2	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	222,953	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,184	531.1
CAVITE CITY	93,012	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	185,045	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	255	137.8
LUCENA CITY	189,125	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	90	47.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	147,246	0	-	3	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	192,796	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	1.0	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	31,881	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,590	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	96	425.0

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEMIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
REGION 5	4,495,515	0	-	56	1.2	0	-	329	7.3	5	0.1	1	0.02	74	1.6	2	0.04	10,374	230.8
ALBAY	898,726	0	-	3	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	5	0.6	2	0.2	273	30.4
CAMARINES NORTE	458,686	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	15	3.3	3	0.7	0	-	11	2.4	0	-	2,439	531.7
CAMARINES SUR	1,266,329	0	-	0	-	0	-	39	3.1	0	-	0	-	39	3.1	0	-	3,896	307.7
CATANDUANES	208,583	0	-	2	1.0	0	-	9	4.3	0	-	0	-	9	4.3	0	-	0	-
MASBATE	675,474	0	-	3	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	1.0	0	-	1,386	205.2
SORSOGON	620,074	0	-	10	1.6	0	-	266	42.9	0	-	0	-	3	0.5	0	-	1,273	205.3
IRIGA CITY	85,781	0	-	4	4.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	745	868.5
LEGASPI CITY	150,226	0	-	1	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	362	241.0
NAGA CITY	131,636	0	-	32	24.3	0	-	0	-	2	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	5,931,987	3	0.1	70	1.2	0	-	0	-	32	0.5	18	0.3	138	2.3	7	0.1	10,337	174.3
AKLAN	422,364	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	40	9.5	0	-	719	170.2
ANTIQUE	441,612	0	-	4	0.9	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-	11	2.5	0	-	82	18.6
CAPIZ	518,579	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,937	373.5
ILOILO	1,444,893	0	-	42	2.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	2,013	139.3
GUIMARAS	129,805	2	1.5	3	2.3	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	0	-	10	7.7	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.	1,401,411	0	-	5	0.4	0	-	0	-	7	0.5	1	0.1	21	1.5	1	0.1	2,753	196.4
BACOLOD CITY	417,615	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	0.7	4	1.0	19	4.5	0	-	1,154	276.3
BAGO CITY	136,069	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	444	326.3
CADIZ CITY	128,347	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	15	11.7	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	344,447	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	14	4.1	8	2.3	9	2.6	4	1.2	139	40.4
LA CARLOTA CITY	36,414	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	0	-	13	23.0	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	125,115	0	-	4	3.2	0	-	0	-	4	3.2	5	4.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	101,429	0	-	2	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	131,837	0	-	10	7.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	963	730.4
SILAY CITY	132,050	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	133	100.7

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEMIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
REGION 7	5,185,851	0	-	151	2.9	9	0.2	0	-	9	0.2	0	-	18	0.3	0	-	1,583	30.5
BOHOL	944,345	0	-	29	3.1	7	0.7	0	-	7	0.7	0	-	1	0.1	0	-	294	31.1
CEBU	1,757,534	0	-	57	3.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OR.	860,356	0	-	18	2.1	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	0.5	0	-	1,171	136.1
SIQUIJOR	73,756	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	10.8	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	64,821	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	118	182.0
CANLAON CITY	43,012	0	-	1	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	4.6	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	682,855	0	-	36	5.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	82,543	0	-	4	4.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	97,745	0	-	1	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	185,364	0	-	3	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	1.1	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	200,473	0	-	2	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	71,019	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	122,028	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	3,503,229	2	0.1	373	10.6	2,332	66.6	79	2.3	47	1.3	0	-	27	0.8	3	0.1	7,228	206.3
BILIRAN	1,245,724	0	-	10	0.8	0	-	0	-	43	3.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	339	27.2
LEYTE DEL NORTE	317,565	0	-	243	76.5	1,618	509.5	64	20.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	996	313.6
LEYTE DEL SUR	375,485	0	-	17	4.5	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,878	500.2
EASTERN SAMAR	483,822	0	-	13	2.7	228	47.1	15	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	123	25.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	477,622	2	0.4	39	8.2	146	30.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	1,147	240.1
WESTERN SAMAR	137,955	0	-	29	21.0	91	66.0	0	-	1	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	2,238	1622.3
CALBAYOG CITY	134,806	0	-	5	3.7	249	184.7	0	-	1	0.7	0	-	26	19.3	1	0.7	507	376.1
ORMOC CITY	149,879	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	180,371	0	-	17	9.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d
NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEMIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
REGION II	4,855,363	0	-	97	2.0	5,274	108.6	494	10.2	11	0.2	0	-	21	0.4	1	0.02	244	5.0
COTABATO SOUTH	654,895	0	-	4	0.6	236	36.0	34	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	420,698	0	-	0	-	35	8.3	285	67.7	0	-	0	-	15	3.6	0	-	112	26.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1,246,392	0	-	0	-	4,970	398.8	133	10.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	694,513	0	-	28	4.0	15	2.2	42	6.0	6	0.9	0	-	2	0.3	1	0.1	132	19.0
SARANGANI	404,470	0	-	19	4.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY	1,072,724	0	-	0	-	18	1.7	0	-	5	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	361,671	0	-	46	12.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	1.1	0	-	0	-
REGION I2	2,495,989	0	-	130	5.2	1,853	74.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	0.3	0	-	2,100	84.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	462,556	0	-	13	2.8	1,845	398.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	684	147.9
NORTH COTABATO	902,805	0	-	21	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,416	156.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	558,731	0	-	96	17.2	8	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	1.3	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY	154,933	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	292,788	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	124,176	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Modified FHSIS
Simplified Output Table No. A2d

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE - 1997
No. & Rate/100,000 Population

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	AIDS/HIV INFECTION		LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS		MENINGITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS		LEPTOSPIROSIS		POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)		MENINGO- COCCEDIA		HYPERTENSION	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
A.R.M.M.	2,095,197	0	-	253	12.1	10	0.5	0	-	1	0.05	0	-	35	1.7	0	-	4,833	230.7
LANAO DEL SUR	597,708	0	-	4	0.7	2	0.3	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	7	1.2	0	-	971	162.5
MAGUINDANAO	674,420	0	-	183	27.1	8	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3,333	494.2
SULU	563,346	0	-	56	9.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	1.4	0	-	529	93.9
TAWI-TAWI	259,723	0	-	10	3.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	20	7.7	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	2,016,138	0	-	42	2.1	2,073	102.8	0	-	3	0.1	0	-	36	1.8	0	-	3,084	153.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	271,168	0	-	7	2.6	520	191.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-	623	229.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	522,797	0	-	12	2.3	1,266	242.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	465	88.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	352,374	0	-	19	5.4	48	13.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	0.9	0	-	568	161.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	508,249	0	-	0	-	191	37.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	32	6.3	0	-	1,428	281.0
BUTUAN CITY	254,692	0	-	4	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	106,658	0	-	0	-	48	45.0	0	-	3	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

*No report

DEFINITION OF TERMS

MATERNAL CARE:

Pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits – refers to pregnant women who had three or more prenatal visits such that at least one visit occurs during the first trimester, one during the second trimester and at least one during the last trimester.

Pregnant women given TT2 plus – refers to pregnant women given TT2 plus (TT2, TT3, TT4, TTL).

Pregnant women given Complete Iron dosage – refers to pregnant women given 4 months supply of ferrous sulfate or 250 tablets which is equivalent to 2 tablets daily starting at the 5th month of pregnancy.

Postpartum (PP) mothers with at least 1 PP visit – refers to postpartum women who were seen by the midwife/PHN/MD at home or at the clinic once or more than once a month after delivery.

Postpartum mothers given complete Iron dosage – refers to postpartum mothers given 2 tablets of ferrous sulfate daily for 2 months or 125 tablets after delivery.

Lactating mothers given Vitamin A – refers to lactating mothers given a single dose of vitamin A (200,000 IU/capsule) within one month from the date of delivery.

Women 15 – 49 years given iodized oil capsule – refers to women between ages 15-49 years old who were given iodized oil capsule. The dose is one capsule once a year.

FAMILY PLANNING:

New acceptors – refers to clients who are using a contraceptive method for the first time or new to the program. The FP method can be either be condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP (which includes BBT, CM and symptothermal), pills, male sterilization (vasectomy), and female sterilization (tubal ligation).

Current users – refers to FP clients who have been carried over from the previous month after deducting the dropouts of the present month and adding the new acceptors of the previous month. Current users constitute specific FP methods used during the month which includes condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP, pills, male sterilization and others. Changing clinic, changing method and restart are included under current users.

CHILD CARE:

Fully Immunized Children (9 – 11 mos.) – refers to children from 9 to 11 months old who have been given BCG, 3 doses of DPT and OPV and measles vaccine. The child is counted FIC as soon as all the required vaccines are administered without waiting for the child to reach 1 year of age.

Infant given 3rd dose of Hepa B – refers to infants given 3 doses of Hepatitis B vaccine before 1 year of age.

Infant seen at 4th month – refers to 4 months old infants seen.

Infants exclusively breastfed up to 4th month – refers to 4 month old infants who have been exclusively breastfed from birth up to 4th months. Exclusively breastfed infants are those with no other food or drink except breastmilk from birth to at least 4 months of age.

Diarrhea cases given ORS (0 – 59 months) – refers to 0 – 59 months old children with diarrhea who were given oresol.

Pneumonia cases seen (0 – 59 months) – refers to 0 – 59 months old children seen at the health facility for consultation due to pneumonia. Severe, very severe pneumonia and non-pneumonia are not included in this indicator.

Pneumonia cases given treatment (0 – 59 months) – refers to 0 – 59 months old children with pneumonia seen at the health facility and given cotrimoxazole.

Children (9 – 11 mos.) given vitamin A capsules – refers to children 9 to 11 months old who were given an annual dose of 100,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

Children (12– 59 mos.) given vitamin A capsules – refers to children whose ages range from 12 to 59 months old who were given an annual dose of 200,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

Moderately underweight children (6 – 59 months) – refers to moderately underweight children with ages 6 to 59 months newly identified during OPT and /or during actual weighing and/or referrals during the reporting month. Cases identified should be reported only once during the year.

Moderately underweight children(6–59 mos,) given food supplementation – New cases – refers to moderately underweight children whose ages range from 6 to 59 months who were initiated on food supplements.

Moderately underweight children (6–59mos) receiving food supplementation – refers to moderately underweight children whose ages range from 6 to 59 months who are being given follow-up food supplementation. Children who are 59 months old and not yet fully rehabilitated will still be included in the report.

Moderately underweight children (6–59 mos.) who were rehabilitated – refers to moderately underweight children whose ages range from 6 to 59 months who improved their nutritional status from moderately underweight to at least mildly underweight.

Severely underweight children (6–59 mos.) – refers to children 6–59 months old who were found to be severely underweight. Cases identified should only be reported once during the year.

Severely underweight children given food supplementation (6–59 mos.) (New) – refers to severely underweight children whose ages range 6 to 59 months identified during OPT and/or actual weighing and/or referrals who were initiated on food supplements.

Severely underweight children receiving food supplementation (6–59 mos.) – refers to severely underweight children whose ages range from 6 to 59 months who are given follow-up food supplementation.

Severely underweight children who were rehabilitated (6–59 mos.) – refers to severely underweight children whose ages range from 6 to 59 months whose nutritional status improved from severe to at least moderate.

DISEASE CONTROL:

LEPROSY:

New cases diagnosed – refers to cases identified either clinically or through positive skin biopsy. Include both multibacillary (MB) and paucibacillary (PB).

Completed Treatment (Tx) – refers to cases identified (MB and PB included) either clinically or through positive skin biopsy who have completed treatment. For MB, 24 blister packs should be completed within 36 months. For PB, 6 blister packs should be completed in 9 months.

Continuing Treatment – refers to cases (MB and PB) carried over during the previous year after adding new cases and subtracting those who completed treatment, those who were not followed up for one year and those who died.

MALARIA:

Confirmed Cases – refers to malaria cases identified through blood smear.

Clinically Diagnosed Cases – refers to malaria cases diagnosed without blood smear examination.

Given Treatment – refers to confirmed and clinically diagnosed malaria cases given antimalarial drugs.

TUBERCULOSIS:

TB symptomatics with sputum examination – refers to individuals with symptoms compatible to TB who had sputum examination.

New sputum positive cases initiated treatment – refers to new cases found positive through sputum examination and initiated anti-TB treatment. New cases refer to those who have never taken any anti-TB drugs or who have never taken more than one month of anti-TB drugs.

Old Sputum positive cases being re-treated – refers to individuals who were found positive through sputum examination before, were previously given treatment, found positive again and treatment has to be restarted. These include (1) relapsed cases (those who were previously treated, declared cured and after a period was again sputum positive), (2) treatment failure cases (those who remain sputum positive after at least five months of treatment) and (3) lost cases (those who have undergone at least two months of treatment, was lost for more than two months and found still sputum positive).

X-ray Positive cases initiated treatment – refers to individuals who have radiographic abnormalities consistent with active pulmonary tuberculosis and given anti-TB treatment.

SCHISTOSOMIASIS:

Examined – refers to stool examinations done.

Positive – refers to stool examinations that were found positive for schistosoma ova.

Given Treatment – refers to stool positive individuals who were given treatment for schistosomiasis.

RABIES:

Animal Bite Cases Seen – refers to persons who were bitten by animal (dogs, cats, and others).

Given Post Exposure Immunization – refers to persons given antirabies vaccines (active or passive immunization) after an animal bite.

FILARIASIS:

Cases – refers to filaria cases that were diagnosed either clinically or with laboratory confirmation. The case can either be microfilaria positive without symptoms, microfilaria positive with symptoms or microfilaria negative with major symptoms of swelling in inguinal, vulvar areas or lymphangitis.

Given Treatment – refers to identified cases given treatment for filariasis.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES (STD):

With Vaginal Discharge – refers to women who consulted at the facility with clinical manifestation of vaginal discharge other than the normal. This also includes findings of cervicitis and/or vaginitis during routine family planning examinations.

With Urethral Discharge – refers to men who consulted at the facility because of abnormal urethral discharge.

With Genital Ulcers – refers to individuals who consulted because of genital ulcers.

DENTAL CARE:

Preschoolers provided curative treatment - refers to children with ages 2-5 years old who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided with one or more of the following for the year (a) temporary and/or permanent filling and /or (b) extraction of temporary teeth.

Schoolers provided preventive dental treatment – refers to 6-12 years old children who have been orally examined once or more during the year were provided with one or more of the following for the year: (a) scaling and polishing (b) weekly mouthrinsing or sodium fluoride and/or (c) pit and fissure sealant.

Schoolers provided curative dental treatment – refers to 6-12 years old children who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling of saveable teeth during the year.

Pregnant women given preventive dental treatment – refers to pregnant women who were orally examined once or more during the year and were provided one or more scaling and/or polishing services during the year.

Pregnant women given curative treatment – refers to pregnant women who were orally examined once or more times during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

Other Adults given curative treatment – refers to other adults who were orally examined once or more during the year who were provided with one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION:

Number of Health Workers in LGU – refers to nationally paid health workers and those hired by the local government. Health workers includes Doctors, Dentists, Nurses, Midwives, Nutritionist/Dietitian, Medical Technologist, Engineers/Sanitary Inspectors, Dental Aides, Active BHWs, Non-technical personnel and Trained Birth Attendants.

ENVIRONMENTAL:

Household with access to safe water – refers to households covered by or have access to the following types of drinking water sources that conform to the national standards for drinking water (i.e., free from bacterial, chemical, physical and other contaminants).

Level I (Point Source) – a protected well or a developed spring with an outlet but without a distribution system, generally adaptable for rural areas where the houses are thinly scattered. A Level I facility normally serves an average of 15 households.

Level II (Communal Faucet System or Standpost) – A system composed of a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and communal faucets. Usually one faucet serves 4 to 6 households. Generally suitable for rural and urban areas where houses are clustered densely to justify a simple piped system.

Level III (Waterworks System or Individual House Connection) – A system with a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and household taps. It is generally suited for densely populated urban areas.

Households with sanitary toilets – refers to households with flush and pour flush toilets, sanitary pit privy, other types of sanitary toilet facilities such as aqua-privy, ventilated improved pit or chemical toilet.

Households with satisfactory garbage disposal – refers to households with garbage disposal through composting/burying or through municipal/city collection (Burning and open dumping are not included under satisfactory garbage disposal).

Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities – refers to households which satisfy the presence of the following basic sanitation elements, namely: access to safe water, availability of a sanitary toilet, satisfactory system of garbage disposal.

Food Establishments – these includes hotels, restaurants, sari-sari stores, canteens, carinderias, refreshment parlor, night clubs, bakeries, food manufacturing, bottling, dairy and canning establishments.

Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit – refers to food establishments that have been issued sanitary permits.

Food Handlers – refers to food handlers employed in food establishments.

Food Handlers with Health Certificate – refers to food handlers issued health certificates during the current year.

NATALITY:

Livebirths (Male & Female) – refers to males and females that were born alive during the year.

Weight at birth – refers to weight at birth of infant.

Delivery Attended by – refers to deliveries by Doctor, Nurses, Midwives, Trained Hilot, Untrained Hilot and others.

Deliveries by Type: Normal – refers to livebirths by normal spontaneous delivery (NSD)
Others – refers to livebirths delivered other than NSD

Deliveries by Place – refers to livebirths that were delivered either at home, hospital and other places other than the home, private hospital and clinics and government hospitals.

Birth by type of pregnancy:

Normal – refers to pregnancy classified as normal.

Risk – refers to pregnancy that are classified as risk pregnancy.

Factors for Risk Pregnancy are:

- a. an age less than 18 or greater than 35
- b. being less than 145 cm (4'9") tall
- c. having a fourth (or more) baby
- d. having had one or more of the following:
 - a previous caesarian section
 - 3 consecutive miscarriages or a stillborn baby
 - postpartum hemorrhage
- e. having one or more of the following medical conditions
 - Tuberculosis
 - Heart Disease
 - Diabetes
 - Bronchial asthma
 - Goiter

Not Known – refers to pregnancy that are not classified under risk or normal pregnancy.

MORTALITY:

Total Deaths – refers to male and female deaths.

Maternal Deaths – refers to deaths due to pregnancy and childbirth.

Deaths due to neonatal tetanus - refers to death of infants from 3 - 28 days of age due to tetanus neonatorum.

Stillbirths (late fetal) – refers to fetal deaths aged 28 weeks and over (7 months of gestation or more) registered during the year.

